

Meeting No.2

\$3.00

LEGENDS RACEDAY



Monday 9th April 2012

GET YOUR TASTEBUDS RACING

Choose from our many dining options and dine amongst the action, just metres away from the track. These are available to everyone with no bookings required.

ELLERSLIE STAND

Newmarket Room (ground floor):
a selection of café-style food with carvery

ASCOT STAND

The Winning Post (ground floor):
a selection of café-style food including toasted paninis and BBQ burgers

Takanini Room (second floor):
a selection of café-style food with roast of the day

New Zealand Room (fifth floor):
a selection of savouries, paninis and carvery



www.ellerslie.co.nz



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB

(INCORPORATED)

Monday 9 April 2012

Chairman: Russell Warwick

Deputy Chairman: Paul Kenny

Board of Directors:

Doug Alderslade, Victoria Carter, Brent Cooper,
Rex Jensen, Daniel Nakhle, Sandy Moore,
Frank Sing, Geoff Vazey, Peter Walker

Judicial Committee:

Appointed by Judicial Control Authority

Handicapper: NZ Thoroughbred Racing

Starter: T J Harrison

Judge: J Craig

Clerk of Scales: R Sanders

Clerk of Course: R Coles

Racecaller: G Simon

Auditors: Ernst & Young

Doctors:

Dr L Drake OBE., Dr M Parle and Dr H Macmillan

Veterinary Surgeon: I S Bridge BVSc

Chief Executive: Chris Weaver

FASTEST TIMES AT ELLERSLIE

Distance	Time	Horse	Year	Age	Kg
880 metres	48.00	Catamarca	1988	2	53.00
1100 metres	1:02.75	Castles Burning	2010	6	54.00
1200 metres	1:07.73	Diamond Lover	1987	4	51.75
1300 metres	1:14.45	High Regards.....	1985	6	53.00
1400 metres	1:20.62	My Quota	1996	5	54.50
1500 metres	1:27.44	Dear John	1992	5	53.00
1600 metres	1:32.08	Corndale	1993	5	56.00
2000 metres	1:59.89	Tidal Light	1987	3	50.50
2100 metres	2:07.04	Kotare Chief	1987	9	57.00
2200 metres	2:13.22	Miltak	1993	4	51.50
2400 metres	2:24.80	So Casual	1998	3	55.50
3200 metres	3:15.66	Sea Swift	1988	6	50.25

FREE CHILDREN'S ENTERTAINMENT TODAY

1pm – 4pm
Newmarket Lawn



TRACK TIPS

Give it the old one-two!

With a **Quinella** you simply pick two runners to come 1st and 2nd in either order.

The most popular way of taking a Quinella is a **BOXED Quinella**, which means you pick three or more runners and if **ANY** two of them finish 1st and 2nd, you will win the Quinella dividend.

The minimum bet value is \$1.

Remember the more runners you pick, the more the Boxed Quinella will cost.



EASY GUIDE TO CALCULATE YOUR BOXED QUINELLA BETS

3 runners will cost	\$3.00
4 runners will cost	\$6.00
5 runners will cost	\$10.00
6 runners will cost	\$15.00
7 runners will cost	\$21.00

EXAMPLE OF A SIMPLE BOXED QUINELLA

Box runners 1, 2 and 3 (you need to pick 3 or more runners for a Boxed Quinella).

This gives you the following options to win: 1-2 and 2-1, 1-3 and 3-1, 2-3 and 3-2 and costs \$3.

Message from the Chairman

Welcome to our Legends Raceday – a day where we honour some of the great racing legends of both Ellerslie and New Zealand.

The list of our legends makes for a very impressive honour roll and it gives the Club great pride to name today's races after them in recognition of the wonderful successes they have achieved in their lifetimes.

Dave and Lance O'Sullivan are recognised in two races as having been the most successful father and son / trainer and jockey combination New Zealand has ever seen. Between them, the O'Sullivans left no stone unturned during their time in the business – winning virtually every major event in the country and were regular visitors to the winners' circle at Ellerslie.

Norm Holland was a great jockey during his time in the saddle and is one of racing's true gentlemen. Norm was awarded the prestigious Contribution to Racing Award at the 2010 New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Awards and has always been a wonderful role model for our young jockeys – always available to help and advise the riders on racedays.

Another one of New Zealand's top jockeys in David Peake is recognised today. David was a high-class jockey, winning virtually every major race in New Zealand – and his share of Australian features too. David was apprenticed to George Cameron in Takanini and rode in excess of 2000 winners; he also formed a great partnership with Ray Verner. David won five jockey premierships and was associated with some high class horses including Blue Blood, My Good Lord, Turfcutter and Prince Majestic.

Today's Grant Cooksley Tankard recognises one of our great jockeys in recent times. Grant has achieved what many have not – winning the Great Northern Steeplechase as well as enjoying a stellar career on the flat.

Master trainer Colin Jillings needs no introduction. Even after his retirement, his passion and enthusiasm has never wavered – Colin is always oncourse (with wife Alison) and is a huge supporter of the Club and its activities. Colin, who trained in Takanini, was a great talent at setting a horses for a race and won some of the most well-known races in Australasia.

Now based in Australia, RJ (Bob) Skelton is known as being one of the best jockeys in the 1960s – 1980s. Bob had an uncanny knack at winning the major 3200m races and rode some of our very best horses including Great Sensation, Grey Way, Showgate, Star Belle, Rose Mellay and Royal Cadenza. The last race today, the T J McKee Trophy, recognises one of the hardest workers in the business (and one of our most successful trainers) – Trevor McKee. For a long time, Trevor was one of the country's leading trainers, winning the majority of New Zealand's best races. One of the great horses he was associated with (as an owner and trainer) was the outstanding mare Sunline, who now rests in peace outside the entrance to our stables. While son Stephen now trains from his Ardmore base, Trevor continues to play an integral role in the McKee Stable with his wealth of knowledge and he's a well-known face at our racedays.

Enjoy your day today and I hope to see you back on course again on Saturday where we celebrate the 138th running of the Group I \$200,000 Easter Handicap – a race that is shaping up to be an exciting feature with horses such as reigning New Zealand Horse of the Year, Jimmy Choux, being set for it.

Russell Warwick

Chairman of the Auckland Racing Club



Today's Trainers Index To Starters

Gary Alton, Cambridge - FOREVER JOYFUL (AUS)
(3) GREEN EASY (AUS) (8)
Lisa Anderson, Te Aroha - ROSSITA (4)
Stephen Autridge, Matamata - A TOUCH OF RUBY
(2) SILVERDALE (2) ABAGALE (5)
Murray Baker, Cambridge - DUNDEE (2) BEEJAY
BELLE (7) LOST WORLD (9)
Alan Biddick, Byerley Park - LIGHT THE WAY (1)
NUKUMAI (1)
Glynn Bridg, Matamata - OUR PRETTY WOMAN (5)
Jason Briddman, Matamata - BOLSHOI RULER
(AUS) (2)
Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young, Cambridge -
PINTSIZEDPUNT (9)
Graeme Cameron, Te Rapa - POGUE (3)
Sharon Cann, Cambridge - FREE TO AIR (4)
Tim & Margaret Carter, Cambridge - BEE JEAN (5)
Shaun Clotworthy, Byerley Park - ARLBERG (2)
Tony Cole, Te Kauwhata - NO EMOTION (7)
Noel Conroy & Evelyn Blair, Te Aroha -
ROSENELLIS (4)
Richard Coxon, Matamata - GURUS SPIRIT (6)
Regan Donnison, Matamata - DICKENS (7)
Cydney Evans, Pukekohe Park - KAHALA (7)
Margaret Falconer, Cambridge - AMADEO (9)
Daniel Flaviell, Ardmore Lodge - ABEAUTY (3)
RUSTA (4)
Ben Foote, Byerley Park - CAPTAIN OBLIVIOUS (2)
CATALMA (AUS) (2) MIRROR MIRROR (5)
Antony Fuller, Tauranga - JUNGLE JOY (6)
Brent Gillovic, Te Awamutu - WEALTH QUEEN (3)
Paul Gordon, Cambridge - KHEMOSABI (AUS) (6)
Jamie Graham, Ardmore Lodge - PAN DULCE (7)
Ernie Griffiths, Te Aroha - FORBIDDEN LOVE (5)
Danica Guy, Matamata - BOOMSTIX (3) SEUSS (4)
EDENSOR (8)
Shelley Hale, Cambridge - FANCY PANTS (3)
KAFAPL (4)
Earl Harrison, Cambridge - QUEEN OF ROCK (6)
Keith & Brendon Hawtin, Te Awamutu - LADY
CHAPEL (8)
Anne Herbert, Cambridge - LUCY IN DISGUISE (6)
Vanessa & Wayne Hillis, Matamata - JERSEY GIRL
(2) ARMADIO ESTRADA (4) SEAGOLD (5) HAERE
MAI (9)
Peter Huxtable, Tauranga - RUSTEDFROMTHERAIN
(2)
Roger James, Cambridge - MISSTRUM (AUS) (2)
FALENA (8)
Paul Jenkins, Matamata - PUTYOURFAITHINME
(AUS) (5)
Nadine Kelly, Pukekohe - ISTIMAGIC (1)
Ken & Bev Kelso, Matamata - GALLANT (7)
Linda Laing, Cambridge - KINNERET (1)
Roger & Darrel Lang, Cambridge - BROKASH (6)
Donna & Dean Logan, Ruakaka - MOSQUITO (4)
MAGNA CARTA (7) WRITTENINTHESTARS (8)
Jenna Mahoney, Ardmore - OBERON (1)
Jenna Mahoney, Clevedon - RAINMAKER (9)
Ralph Manning, Cambridge - OCEAN BOUND (1)
CACHUCHA (3) NAVIGATOR (3) CIVICS ROCK (6)
OLD DRUMBLE (7) SON OF ZOFF (9)

Michael Manson, Ruakaka - PORSHABEEL (5)
Stephen Marsh, Cambridge - KAAPDIVA (5)
Stephen McKee, Ardmore - CENTRE POINT (4)
JUNGLE KNIGHT (7, 8)
Chris McNab, Cambridge - STAR OF REIMS (6)
Gareth McRae, Pukekohe Park - TOUCHDOWN (1)
Jeff McVean & Emma-Lee Browne, Cambridge
- TALE TO TELL (6)
David Medcalfe, Takanini - DIAMONDS IN TIME (3)
PAPER LACE (3)
Leo Molloy, Byerley Park - COAT DU ROAN (2)
A J Morley, Waiuku - ALIGNATTHEBAR (8)
Lance Noble, Matamata - ELWAY (AUS) (8)
Glenn Old, Matamata - KAHNGOFASTA (3)
Richard Otto, Te Awamutu - CHIEF TOROA (AUS)
(4) THATZ IT (9)
Robert Priscott & Clayton Chipperfield, Te
Awamutu - MOLTO GRATO (9)
Barry Purdon, Clevedon - I'M MAVERIC (8)
Stephen Ralph, Pukekohe - MONARCH (3)
SHE'S A TOMBOY (7) THE PROPHECY (9)
ZERPOURGURU (9)
Graham Richardson, Matamata - MISS CLAWDY (4)
JUBILATE (7)
Patsy Riley, Pukekohe - RAZZLED (AUS) (9)
Frank Ritchie, Cambridge - NO ENEMY (1) FONDA
YOU (2)
Shaune Ritchie, Cambridge - KING DAN (1) SET ME
FREE (2) MOIRAI (AUS) (6) DRAGONKEEPER (8)
Nerilee-Ann Robinson, Te Aroha - WING
NAPRAYER (4)
Graeme & Debbie Rogerson, Tuhikaramaea -
SAVANA FROM HAVANA (1) SCHOONER BAY (3)
POCKET DIARY (6)
Michelle Russell, Dairy Flat - NEKMINUTE
SMOKEDYA (8)
Graeme & Mark Sanders, Te Awamutu - ARATULA
(4) IDALMAR (9)
John Sargent, Matamata - FOOTPRINT (2)
JUSTAGEM (7)
Andrew Scott, Matamata - HAYLEYS COMET (2)
COPPER BLONDE (5)
Anna Scott, Byerley Park - I BELIEVE (2)
Don Sellwood, Cambridge - LADY KROVANH
(AUS) (5)
Chris Smith, Te Aroha - CZARINA (4)
Joanne Surgenor, Ardmore Lodge - PUI PUI
(AUS) (8)
Aif Teague, Waihi Beach - THE CAPTAIN (9)
Craig Thornton, Cambridge - GURU GIRL (7)
HILLBILLY BEAR (8)
Danny Walker & Arron Tata, Cambridge -
SHOEMAKER (3)
Bruce Wallace, Takanini - MAKERS MARK (1)
FLICKA OF GOLD (2) KING'S SPUN (AUS) (2)
LOVETOHAVEIT (5)
Scott Wenn, Te Aroha - SKAI GLEN (6)
Terry Wenn, Cambridge - LUV TO SEA (4)
Peter & Dawn Williams, Byerley Park -
THEBESTOFYOU (2) PERIDOT (6)

Today's TAB Trebles Races

ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE ON RACES 1, 2 & 3

RACE 1 12.30pm			RACE 2 1.05pm			RACE 3 1.40pm		
LEGENDS FELLOWSHIP 2100			D J O'SULLIVAN SALVER			L A O'SULLIVAN SHIELD		
2100 METRES MDN \$12500			1200 METRES MDN 2YO \$12500			1200 METRES Rating 65 \$12500		
1	X6253 OBERON	(2) 58.5	1	76545 THEBESTOFYOU	(5) 57.5	1	X47X2 FOREVER JOYFUL	(12) 59
2	420X0 ISTIMAGIC	(5) 58.5	2	BOLSHOI RULER	(9) 57.5	2	1230X CACHUCHA	(14) 58
3	84464 TOUCHDOWN	(10) 58.5	3	5 CAPTAIN OBLIVIOUS	(12) 57.5	3	1500X POGUE	(2) 57.5
4	35222 OCEAN BOUND	(4) 58	4	5X HAYLEYS COMET	(4) 57.5	4	8610X SHOEMAKER	(9) 57
5	6025 KING DAN	(8) 58	5	KING'S SPUN	(19) 57.5	5	57455 NAVIGATOR	(7) 56.5
6	33755 NO ENEMY	(9) 58	6	SILVERDALE	(17) 57.5	6	0X528 FANCY PANTS	(4) 56
7	94846 MAKERS MARK	(1) 58	7	ARLBERG	(18) 57.5	7	1 SCHOONER BAY	(11) 55.5
8	76524 NUKUMAI	(11) 56.5	8	DUNDEE	(16) 57.5	8	X3719 ABEAUTY	(5) 55.5
9	X7322 SAVANA FROM HAVANA	(6) 56.5	9	X2604 COAT DU ROAN	(7) 55.5	9	90X15 WEALTH QUEEN	(13) 55.5
10	06765 KINNERET	(7) 56.5	10	20 CATALMA	(13) 55.5	10	166X KAHNGOFASTA	(3) 55
11	22332 LIGHT THE WAY	(3) 56	11	A TOUCH OF RUBY	(8) 55.5	11	69538 MONARCH	(6) 54.5
			12	FONDA YOU	(6) 55.5	12	08863 PAPER LACE	(8) 54
			13	MISSTRUM	(3) 55.5	13	14780 DIAMONDS IN TIME	(1) 54
			14	SET ME FREE	(14) 55.5	14	77337 BOOMSTIX	(10) 54
			15	JERSEY GIRL	(1) 55.5			
			16	FOOTPRINT	(15) 57.5			
			17	FLICKA OF GOLD	(2) 57.5			
			18	07X1 BELIEVE	(10) 57.5			
			19	0X7 RUSTEDFROMTHERAIN	(11) 57.5			

ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE ON RACES 4, 5 & 6

RACE 4 2.15pm			RACE 5 2.51pm			RACE 6 3.26pm		
N B HOLLAND MEDAL			D A PEAKE PLATE			G L COOKS LEAK TANKARD		
1600 METRES MDN \$12500			1500 METRES Rating 65 F&M \$12500			1200 METRES Rating 75 \$15000		
1	64952 KAFAPL	(12) 58.5	1	12024 PORSHABEEL	(2) 59	1	42116 CIVICS ROCK	(8) 59
2	X5543 CHIEF TOROA	(7) 58.5	2	90122 ABAGALE	(4) 58.5	2	03811 PERIDOT	(13) 58
3	3745X FREE TO AIR	(10) 58.5	3	012 PUTYOURFAITHINME	(6) 58.5	3	4760X KHEMOSABI	(9) 57.5
4	79222 SEUSS	(15) 58	4	21337 LADY KROVANH	(5) 58	4	32362 POCKET DIARY	(6) 57.5
5	35940 ARMADIO ESTRADA	(6) 58	5	014X6 SEAGOLD BLONDE	(10) 58	5	243X1 JUNGLE JOY	(3) 56
6	4 MOSQUITO	(4) 58	6	36102 COPPER BLONDE	(11) 57.5	6	26161 MOIRAI	(10) 55.5
7	ARATULA	(5) 58	7	06535 BEE JEAN	(3) 57.5	7	34X11 TALE TO TELL	(12) 55.5
8	X8357 ROSSITA	(2) 56.5	8	04178 LOVETOHAVEIT	(1) 57.5	8	0366X GURUS SPIRIT	(1) 55.5
9	0X84 LUV TO SEA	(1) 56.5	9	54757 OUR PRETTY WOMAN	(7) 57	9	X47X2 LUCY IN DISGUISE	(7) 55.5
10	X0705 WING NAPRAYER	(11) 56.5	10	02600X FORBIDDEN LOVE	(8) 56.5	10	008X21 STAR OF REIMS	(11) 55.5
11	10X7X7 CZARINA	(13) 56.5	11	58X04 KAAPDIVA	(12) 56.5	11	51723X SKAI GLEN	(2) 55.5
12	82606 ROSENELLIS	(8) 56.5	12	12X800X MIRROR MIRROR	(9) 56	12	73515 BROKASH	(5) 55
13	136X23 CENTRE POINT	(9) 56				13	68315 QUEEN OF ROCK	(4) 54.5
14	62 MISS CLAWDY	(14) 56						
15	9X0 RUSTA	(3) 56						

ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE ON RACES 7, 8 & 9

RACE 7 4.01pm			RACE 8 4.36pm			RACE 9 5.11pm		
C M JILLINGS CUP			R J SKELTON VASE			T J MCKEE TROPHY		
1500 METRES Rating 75 \$15000			1400 METRES MDN 3YO \$12500			1500 METRES R65 CG&E \$12500		
1	21051 OLD DRUMBLE	(10) 59	1	X0X24 EDENSOR	(13) 57.5	1	37647 RAINMAKER	(5) 59
2	3455X MAGNA CARTA	(6) 58	2	2 GREEN EASY	(9) 57.5	2	626X3 RAZZLED	(13) 59
3	000X1 PAN DULCE	(11) 57	3	27X3 HILLBILLY BEAR	(2) 57.5	3	03649 THE CAPTAIN	(6) 59
4	35233 GURU GIRL	(12) 56.5	4	2 I'M MAVERIC	(6) 57.5	4	67254 HAERE MAI	(9) 58.5
5	06924 JUSTAGEM	(13) 56	5	6563 ELWAY	(11) 57.5	5	X4317 IDALMAR	(1) 58
6	30320 KAHALA	(4) 56	6	97 NEKMINUTE SMOKEDYA	(10) 57.5	6	51347 THE PROPHECY	(7) 58
7	68462 NO EMOTION	(9) 56	7	36X23 CENTRE POINT	(7) 55.5	7	3187X LOST WORLD	(4) 57.5
8	55165 DICKENS	(7) 55.5	8	20X34 LADY CHAPEL	(12) 55.5	8	67214 PINTSIZEDPUNT	(12) 57.5
9	X2570 GALLANT	(1) 55.5	9	25823 PUI PUI	(4) 55.5	9	19446 THATZ IT	(3) 57.5
10	21285 JUNGLE KNIGHT	(8) 55.5	10	2038X5 WRITTENINTHESTARS	(1) 55.5	10	64365 AMADEO	(2) 57
11	076X0 SHE'S A TOMBOY	(3) 55	11	30434 DRAGONKEEPER	(3) 55.5	11	3877X SON OF ZOFF	(10) 57
12	37127 JUBILATE	(5) 54.5	12	435 ALIGNATTHEBAR	(8) 55.5	12	50435 ZERPOURGURU	(11) 56.5
13	1340X22 BEEJAY BELLE	(2) 54	13	FALENA	(5) 55.5	13	97890 MOLTO GRATO	(8) 56

EASY BET

- You Don't Need to Know Anything About Racing
- No Form Guides to Study
- No Filling Out of Bet Slips
- The TAB Computer Does Everything for You

J U S T A S K F O R E A S Y B E T

ALL UP BETTING

This IS NOT a new bet type of pool, but a mechanism which allows automatic reinvestment of your winnings on to the next event of your choice. Dividends earned from the 1st event will be reinvested "All Up" on the 2nd selected event, and so on.

If you choose to bet **ALL UP** you *MUST* fill in a betslip marking the selected races and runners.

Todays TAB Concession Doubles

ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE ON RACES 2 & 3

RACE 2 1.05pm			RACE 3 1.40pm		
D J O'SULLIVAN SALVER			L A O'SULLIVAN SHIELD		
1200 METRES MDN 2YO \$12500			1200 METRES Rating 65 \$12500		
1	76545	THEBESTOFYOU.....(5) 57.5	1	X47X2	FOREVER JOYFUL.....(12) 59
2		BOLSHOI RULER.....(9) 57.5	2	1230X	CACHUCHA.....(14) 58
3	5	CAPTAIN OBLIVIOUS.....(12) 57.5	3	1500X	POGUE.....(2) 57.5
4	5X	HAYLEYS COMET.....(4) 57.5	4	8610X	SHOEMAKER.....(9) 57
5		KING'S SPUN.....(19) 57.5	5	57455	NAVIGATOR.....(7) 56.5
6		SILVERDALE.....(17) 57.5	6	0X528	FANCY PANTS.....(4) 56
7		ARLBERG.....(18) 57.5	7	1	SCHOONER BAY.....(11) 55.5
8		DUNDEEL.....(16) 57.5	8	X3719	ABEAUTY.....(5) 55.5
9	X2604	COAT DU ROAN.....(7) 55.5	9	90X15	WEALTH QUEEN.....(13) 55.5
10	20	CATALMA.....(13) 55.5	10	166X	KAHNGOFASTA.....(3) 55
11		A TOUCH OF RUBY.....(8) 55.5	11	69538	MONARCH.....(6) 54.5
12		FONDA YOU.....(6) 55.5	12	08863	PAPER LACE.....(8) 54
13		MISSTRUM.....(3) 55.5	13	14780	DIAMONDS IN TIME.....(1) 54
14		SET ME FREE.....(14) 55.5	14	77337	BOOMSTIX.....(10) 54
15		JERSEY GIRL.....(1) 55.5			
16		FOOTPRINT.....(15) 57.5			
17		FLICKA OF GOLD.....(2) 57.5			
18	07X	I BELIEVE.....(10) 57.5			
19	0X7	RUSTEDFROMTHERAIN.....(11) 57.5			

ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE ON RACES 4 & 5

RACE 4 2.15pm			RACE 5 2.51pm		
N B HOLLAND MEDAL			D A PEAKE PLATE		
1600 METRES MDN \$12500			1500 METRES Rating 65 F&M \$12500		
1	64952	KAFAPF.....(12) 58.5	1	12024	PORSHABEEL.....(2) 59
2	X5543	CHIEF TOROA.....(7) 58.5	2	90122	ABAGALE.....(4) 58.5
3	3745X	FREE TO AIR.....(10) 58.5	3	012	PUTYOURFAITHINME.....(6) 58.5
4	79222	SEUSS.....(15) 58	4	21337	LADY KROVANH.....(5) 58
5	35940	ARMADIO ESTRADA.....(6) 58	5	014X6	COPPER BLONDE.....(10) 58
6	4	MOSQUITO.....(4) 58	6	36102	SEAGOLD.....(11) 57.5
7		ARATULA.....(5) 58	7	06535	BEE JEAN.....(3) 57.5
8	X8357	ROSSITA.....(2) 56.5	8	04178	LOVETOHAVEIT.....(1) 57.5
9	0X84	LUV TO SEA.....(1) 56.5	9	54757	OUR PRETTY WOMAN.....(7) 57
10	X7075	WING NAPRAYER.....(11) 56.5	10	2600X	FORBIDDEN LOVE.....(8) 56.5
11	0X7X7	CZARINA.....(13) 56.5	11	58X04	KAAPDIVA.....(12) 56.5
12	82606	ROSENELLIS.....(8) 56.5	12	X800X	MIRROR MIRROR.....(9) 56
13	36X23	CENTRE POINT.....(9) 56			
14	62	MISS CLAWDY.....(14) 56			
15	9X0	RUSTA.....(3) 56			

ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE ON RACES 6 & 7

ON & OFF COURSE QUADDIE ON RACES 6, 7, 8 & 9

RACE 6 3.26pm			RACE 7 4.01pm		
G L COOKSLEY TANKARD			C M JILLINGS CUP		
1200 METRES Rating 75 \$15000			1500 METRES Rating 75 \$15000		
1	42116	CIVICS ROCK.....(8) 59	1	21051	OLD DRUMBLE.....(10) 59
2	03811	PERIDOT.....(13) 58	2	3455X	MAGNA CARTA.....(6) 58
3	4760X	KHEMOSABI.....(9) 57.5	3	000X1	PAN DULCE.....(11) 57
4	32362	POCKET DIARY.....(6) 57.5	4	35233	GURU GIRL.....(12) 56.5
5	243X1	JUNGLE JOY.....(3) 56	5	06924	JUSTAGEM.....(13) 56
6	26161	MOIRAI.....(10) 55.5	6	30320	KAHALA.....(4) 56
7	34X11	TALE TO TELL.....(12) 55.5	7	68462	NO EMOTION.....(9) 56
8	0366X	GURUS SPIRIT.....(1) 55.5	8	55165	DICKENS.....(7) 55.5
9	X47X2	LUCY IN DISGUISE.....(7) 55.5	9	X2570	GALLANT.....(1) 55.5
10	08X21	STAR OF REIMS.....(11) 55.5	10	21285	JUNGLE KNIGHT.....(8) 55.5
11	5723X	SKAI GLEN.....(2) 55.5	11	076X0	SHE'S A TOMBOY.....(3) 55
12	73515	BROKASH.....(5) 55	12	37127	JUBILATE.....(5) 54.5
13	68315	QUEEN OF ROCK.....(4) 54.5	13	40X22	BEEJAY BELLE.....(2) 54

PLEASE DRINK RESPONSIBLY



Todays TAB Concession Doubles

ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE ON RACES 8 & 9

RACE 8 4.36pm			RACE 9 5.11pm		
R J SKELTON VASE			T J MCKEE TROPHY		
1400 METRES MDN 3YO \$12500			1500 METRES Rating 65 CG&E \$12500		
1	X0X24	EDENSOR.....(13) 57.5	1	37647	RAINMAKER.....(5) 59
2	2	GREEN EASY.....(9) 57.5	2	626X3	RAZZLED.....(13) 59
3	27X3	HILLBILLY BEAR.....(2) 57.5	3	03849	THE CAPTAIN.....(6) 59
4	2	IM MAVERIC.....(6) 57.5	4	67254	HAERE MAI.....(9) 58.5
5	6563	ELWAY.....(11) 57.5	5	X4317	IDALMAR.....(1) 58
6	97	NEKMINUTE SMOKEDYA.....(10) 57.5	6	51347	THE PROPHECY.....(7) 58
7	36X23	CENTRE POINT.....(7) 55.5	7	3187X	LOST WORLD.....(4) 57.5
8	20X34	LADY CHAPEL.....(12) 55.5	8	67214	PINTSIZEDPUNT.....(12) 57.5
9	25823	PUI PUI.....(4) 55.5	9	19446	THATZ IT.....(3) 57.5
10	238X5	WRITTENINTHESTARS.....(1) 55.5	10	64365	AMADEO.....(2) 57
11	30434	DRAGONKEEPER.....(3) 55.5	11	3877X	SON OF ZOFF.....(10) 57
12	435	ALIGNATTHEBAR.....(8) 55.5	12	50435	ZERPOURGURU.....(11) 56.5
13		FALENA.....(5) 55.5	13	97890	MOLTO GRATO.....(8) 56

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 1 11:15AM WEIR BROTHERS TOURS & CHARTERS HANDICAP TROT \$6000 2100M					
1	0	EQUULEI.....(fr) 1	Adrienne Matthews, Pukekohe.....	(1-0-0-0-\$75)	
2	735x2	JOHN JOSEPH.....(fr) 2	Balle/Gillies, Pukekohe.....	(8-0-0-3-\$2335	
3	75866	IT'S A CRACKER.....(fr) 3	Trevor Harris, Bulls.....	(11-0-0-0-\$450)	
4	09	MACY STAR.....(fr) 4	David Cambie, Waitara.....	(2-0-0-0-\$150)	
5	00x58	RICH EARL.....(fr) 5	Jason Cossey, Stratford.....	(4-0-0-0-\$224	
6	24727	BURT MUNRO.....(fr) 6	Susan Branch, Cambridge Raceway.....	(25-0-4-4-\$6927)	
7	06305	BRYDON SPUR.....(fr) 7	Tony Grayling, Pukekohe.....	(9-0-0-1-\$897)	
8	80070	SON DUN DON.....(fr) U1	Rex Peni, Morrinsville.....	(35-0-0-1-\$2702)	
9	08664	IRVIN.....(fr) U2	Ian Moody, Pukekohe.....	(12-0-0-0-\$1198)	
10	00690	SAN BERDINO.....(fr) U3	J & M Teaz, Ohaupo.....	(20-0-1-2-\$2862)	
11	35476	REUNITE.....(30) 1	Peter Scaife, Foxton.....	(26-1-2-1-\$8101)	
12	40300	SWEETCHEEKS.....(30) U1	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North.....	(16-1-0-2-\$4425)	

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 2 11:40AM REVITAL FERTILISERS MOBILE PACE \$6500 1900M					
1	0x1	RABALA LADY.....(fr) 1	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North.....	(2-1-0-0-\$3650)	
2	00533	MARAVU HALEY.....(fr) 2	Brendan Crowley, Hawera.....	(28-1-0-5-\$9802)	
3	09100	TINTEDFELLA.....(fr) 3	Murray Gibbs, Te Horo.....	(7-1-0-0-\$4050)	
4	07302	SCARY DREAMS.....(fr) 4	Brent Weaver, Balcairn.....	(25-1-5-5-\$10,205)	
5	04127	BOY O BOY.....(fr) 5	Joe Fleming, Pukekohe.....	(6-1-1-0-\$4065)	
6	222x6	EL MAGIC.....(fr) 6	Peter Scaife, Foxton.....	(9-1-3-1-\$6934)	
7	76618	BRYDON DELIGHT.....(fr) 7	Tony Grayling, Pukekohe.....	(14-1-1-0-\$5038)	
8	53634	WITH A VENGEANCE.....(fr) 8	Tim Vince, Epsom.....	(28-1-3-7-\$14,581)	
9	34681	ALTA CLEOPATRA.....(fr) 9	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway.....	(19-1-2-1-\$7405)	
10	22325	RIMUTOTO PRINCE.....(fr) 21	Jim Mair, Elltham.....	(18-1-6-3-\$11,559)	
11	87949	WAINGARO EMPEROR.....(fr) 22	R & P Fensom, Pukekohe.....	(31-1-0-2-\$8842)	
12	04960	BROOKFIELD TALENT.....(fr) 23	Jay Abernethy, Papakura.....	(64-1-3-4-\$15,251)	

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 3 12:05PM ECOLAB F&M MOBILE PACE \$6000 1900M					
1	75595	ELSUCCESS.....(fr) 1	David Branch, Alexandra Park.....	(10-0-1-0-\$4534)	
2	84767	MAJOR HOTTY.....(fr) 2	Eddie Phelan, Manakau.....	(7-0-0-0-\$650)	
3	08009	FOUR O EIGHT.....(fr) 3	Trevor Harris, Bulls.....	(8-0-0-0-\$75)	
4	60663	GEMMA KATE.....(fr) 4	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North.....	(22-0-3-3-\$6775)	
5	88634	LOOKOUT SU.....(fr) 5	Peter Ferguson, Cambridge.....	(16-0-0-1-\$2957)	
6	25037	CYBERGIRL.....(fr) 6	Stewart Ashworth, Albany.....	(18-0-1-1-\$3034)	
7	538	REAL TRICKY.....(fr) 7	David Cambie, Waitara.....	(3-0-0-1-\$625)	
8	x6740	TARTAN TIGHT JEANS.....(fr) 8	Hollis/Robertson, Pukekohe.....	(5-0-0-0-\$524)	
9	23906	RIVER LIFFEY.....(fr) 9	Philip Fleming, Stratford.....	(9-0-1-1-\$1529)	
10	83678	MILLWOOD ROXY.....(fr) 21	Les White, Cambridge Raceway.....	(7-0-0-1-\$869)	

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6 RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 1 12.17 TRACKWALK FOR CATWALK PLATE SPONSORED BY
PGG WRIGHTSON & VITAL SIGNS 2147m MDN \$7000

1 GALLIVANT **Shankar Muniandy (a1) R54 (8) 58.5**
b g 4 Johar (USA)-Satin Pillows (USA) (by Dumaani (USA)) (SWK) Sally McKay, Ascot Park
White, yellow sash & sleeves, lime green cap
82255 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1600m 5 of 12 Slow,3bk inr,blkd 400,late inr T R Moseley 58.5 (3) 1/1 Wnr: FAREWELL FLIGHT 1:41.29 4.5L
(17-0-3-0-1-\$5850) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-2) D(5-0-1) S(3-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Ex-northerner who failed as fav at first run down south. This distance suits.

2 JUST FRANK **Jamie Bullard R54 (2) 58.5**
ch g 4 Black Minnaloushe (USA)-Monzahra (by Montjeu (IRE)) (BLK) Sally McKay, Ascot Park
Light blue, black striped sleeves & quartered cap
00022 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 2200m 2 of 10 Slow,led 1800,tld 400,tried hard J S Bullard 58.5 (9) 4/4 Wnr: PUDDLE ALLEY 2:21.56 1.5L
(15-0-4-2-1-\$7925) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(10-0-4) S(3-0-1) H(1-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Looks to be due for a win but that has been expected by now. Each-way hope.

3 KILPATRICK **Daniel Bothamley R51 (1) 58.5**
b g 5 Keeper (AUS)-Oyster (by Waikiki Star (USA)) (BLK) Lisa Vaughan, Ascot Park
Pink, orange sleeves, pink armbands and cap with orange peak
26540 OTAG 24 Mar D MDN 1600m 14 of 18 12th inr,never emerged L J Allpress 58.5 (2) 4/6 Wnr: SHACKLETON 1:36.81 17.5L
(28-0-7-4-6-\$16190) F(0-0-0) G(13-0-7) D(10-0-3) S(4-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
28 start maiden stepping up over a longer trip. Include as a place hope only.

4 DAY CENTRE **Ross Doherty (a3) R50 (9) 58.5**
42X07 42X07 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 2200m 7 of 10 Dist 6th inr,easd 900,no threat S Muniandy 57.5 (5) 9/9 Wnr: PUDDLE ALLEY 2:21.56 15.4L
(13-0-1-0-2-\$2000) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(5-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(6-0-1) C(3-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Hard to have on his form this prep. 3kg claimer takes over the ride.

5 LOGAN JAMES **Lee Callaway R45 (5) 58.5**
460X0 460X0 SOUT 18 Mar D MDN 1600m 10 of 13 Drift rear,9th inr tn,no fin L Callaway 58.5 (12) 11/11 Wnr: KEEP DREAMIN 1:42.87 8.9L
(57-5-5-7-3-\$67605) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-3) D(11-1-1) S(19-2-3) H(20-2-5) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Steeplechaser who will be using this race to get fit for upcoming jumps races.

6 OOR WULLIE **Jay Misbah R45 (6) 58.5**
00X 00X GORE 18 Dec D MDN 2000m 11 of 14 12th innr,undr rd tn,no dash D R Bothamley 58.5 (8) 14/14 Wnr: HIGH JINKS 2:05.47 11.1L
(2-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Has beaten a total of three horses home at his two race-day runs. Hard to have.

7 TAPDANO **Alysha Tempelman (a3) R45 (4) 58**
24076 24076 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1600m 6 of 12 Easd 1400,7th otr,blkd from 300m M Cameron 58.5 (7) 6 Wnr: FAREWELL FLIGHT 1:41.29 4.7L
(8-0-1-0-1-\$2025) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-0) D(4-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Stepping up over a longer trip now. 3kg claimer takes the ride. Each-way.

8 THE TINY TART **Toni Direen (a3) R51 (3) 56.5**
72855 72855 CANT 30 Mar D MDN 2200m 5 of 10 Dist 8th inr,ran on 400,dist 5th T M Direen 53.5 (6) 6/5 Wnr: PUDDLE ALLEY 2:21.56 12.8L
(11-0-1-0-1-\$1850) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(4-0-0) S(4-0-1) H(2-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Was a well beaten 5th on Mar 30. Looks to be a small chance at placing.

9 APARIMA HELEN **KC Walters (a2) R45 (7) 56.5**
870X6 870X6 SOUT 18 Mar D MDN 1600m 6 of 13 10th,impr wd 800,wdst tn,boxed on K Walters 56.5 (10) 13/13 Wnr: KEEP DREAMIN 1:42.87 8.8L
(4-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Not a bad run when resuming at long odds. Fitter now, include in multiples.

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T



PHOTOGRAPHY

Promotional photographs and film footage are being taken at today's event. By entering this racecourse you are consenting to the use of your image by the Club and the New Zealand Racing Board for promotional purposes.

Further details are available at the Raceday office,
located in the Ascot Stand.

ELLERSLIE LEGENDS FELLOWSHIP

The Auckland Racing Club is grateful for the support of the members of the Ellerslie Legends Fellowship who have provided financial assistance to enable the creation and continuation of the Ellerslie Legends concept:

2005 Fellowship

- Barry Neville-White
- Peter Grieve
- The late Arthur Hughes
- Peter Walker
- Bob Emery
- Sir Patrick Hogan
- Geoff Clatworthy
- The late John Wells
- Gerald Shand

2006 Fellowship

- Hon. Justice Lyn Stevens

2007 Fellowship

- Marie Leicester



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

FIRST 4 RACE
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 1, 2 & 3)



RACE 1 About **2100 Metres** **12.30PM**

LEGENDS FELLOWSHIP 2100

Of \$12,500, \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.

Maiden. CG&E 58.5kg, F&M 56.5kg. Age allowance for 3YO 0.5kg.

Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 12.00PM

In Parade Ring by 12.15PM

Leave Parade Ring by 12.20PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
OCEAN BOUND OBERON LIGHT THE WAY	OBERON LIGHT THE WAY OCEAN BOUND

1 OBERON *Rating 54 (2) 58.5*
b g 5 Shinko King (IRE)-Our Poppy (by Oregon (USA)) (SWK)
Owner(s): J R Coltman, D F Coltman, J E Coltman, HL Volz, J H Volz, S G Sullings & A S Bower
Trainer(s): Jenna Mahoney, Ardmore
Black & white quarters, white sleeves, black armbands & scarlet cap
Craig Grylls

2-12 AUCK 18 Feb G MDN 1600m Bk, easd 1200, 5b, kn, wd 400, big fin C J Grylls 58.5 (1) 6/6 Wnr: LOVETOHAVEIT 1:37.61 2L
5-11 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1600m Midw wd, 2nd otr 1000, fight hard, cse C J Grylls 58.5 (10) 4/4 Wnr: IDALMAR 1:37.11 0.3L
3-9 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 2100m 8th inr, wdr 500, loomed 200, fight on C J Grylls 58.5 (3) 1/1 Wnr: TINO PAI 2:13.72 1L
(14-0-3-3-1-\$9600) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(2-0-0) S(3-0-2) H(6-0-3) C(5-0-2) Dst(1-0-1)
X6253

Looked winner before placing on run this trip 21/3. Better for that. E/W.

2 ISTIMAGIC *Rating 52 (5) 58.5*
b g 5 Istidaad (USA)-Leona (by Sir Wonder)
Owner(s): Ms N E Kelly
Trainer(s): Nadine Kelly, Pukekohe
Maroon, black braces & armbands, quartered cap
Scratched

2-8 AUCK 16 Oct S MDN HWT 2100m Trained 3rd, kept chasing leader C J Parish 65.5 (4) 6/4 Wnr: HUNTERS CREEK 2:18.28 1.8L
11-15 MATA 28 Oct D MDN 2000m Crw, 4th otr, und rd 400, faded out C J Parish 57 (11) 7/7 Wnr: RUSSIANOV 2:04.92 8.1L
12-14 COUN 4 Apr G MDN 1600m Hndy, 4th otr 900, no dash 400m C J Parish 58.5 (11) 10/10 Wnr: JUST GOT HOME 1:37.00 1.4L
420X0 (9-0-1-3-1-\$4550) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(2-0-1) H(4-0-3) C(1-0-1) Dst(1-0-1)

Scratched

3 TOUCHDOWN *Rating 50 (10) 58.5*
b g 4 Postponed (USA)-Flyin' Finnish (by Catbird (AUS))
Owner(s): D C, Miss E H, Mrs S E & W J Stretton
Trainer(s): Gareth McRae, Pukekohe Park
French grey, yellow diagonal stripes & cuffs, quartered cap
Jason Waddell

4-12 COUN 26 Feb D MDN 1400m 9th inr, bk otr 400, inr 200, gd fin D S Johnson 58.5 (5) 2/5 Wnr: THE PROPHECY 1:25.05 1.8L
6-11 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1600m Akw, 4b, kn, kn, angid 400, came hard D S Johnson 58.5 (7) 8/8 Wnr: IDALMAR 1:37.11 0.5L
4-14 COUN 4 Apr G MDN 1600m 10th otr, wdr 400, ran on gamely J L Waddell 58.5 (5) 3/3 Wnr: JUST GOT HOME 1:37.00 1.4L
84464 (9-0-0-1-3-\$1550) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-1) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Battled well when 4th 1600m 4/4. Up in trip now looks OK.

4 OCEAN BOUND *Rating 54 (4) 58*
ch g 3 Deputy Governor (USA)-Beach Girl (by Lord Waverley) (BLK)
Owner(s): R R Manning
Trainer(s): Ralph Manning, Cambridge
Dark blue, light blue diamonds, white sleeves & cap
Jason Collett (a)

2-9 PAER 5 Mar D MDN 2200m Akw, 2nd otr to tn, chal, tried hard J B McDonald 58 (8) 4/3 Wnr: OKCORAL 2:16.90 0.1L
2-15 ROTO 19 Mar H MDN 1950m 4th otr, chal wd st n, outfin late J B McDonald 58 (5) 1/1 Wnr: PALRAF 2:10.28 0.2L
2-8 COUN 4 Apr G MDN 2100m Hndy, led 1400, kn, cr 400, oght late M R Cropp 55 (2) 1/1 Wnr: NOLAWOOD 2:11.33 2.3L
35222 (7-0-3-1-1-\$5075) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-2) D(3-0-1) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)

Has been ultra consistent of late. Placed only run this trip. A win is close

5 KING DAN *Rating 52 (8) 58*
b g 3 Danrood (AUS)-Dizzie Limit (by Star Way (GB)) (SWK)
Owner(s): Black Jack Syndicate
Trainer(s): Shaune Ritchie, Cambridge
Lime green, black seams (body & sleeves) & lime green cap
James McDonald

12-15 EBOP 30 Jan G MDN 1600m Sped to lead, hdd 250, no xtra M D Hills 57 (7) 6/6 Wnr: LA VIENNE 1:34.27 10.7L
2-11 DARG 22 Feb G MDN 1800m Akw, 3rd otr, chal 350, tried hard C J Grylls 58 (9) 8/6 Wnr: DELICIANO 1:50.26 0.5L
5-10 WAPA 13 Mar G MDN 2000m 3w, efrt, 2nd otr 1400, chl 600, faded C J Grylls 58 (7) 5/5 Wnr: STINGRAY 2:05.25 7.6L
6025 (4-0-1-0-0-\$1175) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Battling effort 2000m 13/3. 3yo with ability. Can improve.

6 NO ENEMY *Rating 51 (9) 58*
b g 3 Spartacus (IRE)-Guardian Miss (AUS) (by Hector Protector (USA)) (BLK)
Owner(s): C M Wong & K K Chan
Trainer(s): Frank Ritchie, Cambridge
Mauve, silver star (b&f), silver stars down sleeves, white cap with purple stars
Leith Innes

7-12 AUCK 18 Feb G MDN 1600m Wld, 4th otr 1200, btd on inr L G Innes 58 (10) 4/4 Wnr: LOVETOHAVEIT 1:37.61 3.4L
5-8 MATA 14 Mar D MDN CG&E 1600m 2nd otr to tn, btd, just pite L G Innes 58 (7) 4/3 Wnr: SHANTARAAM 1:38.45 5.7L
5-9 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 2100m Trained till tn, btd on fairly C K Ormsby 58 (1) 6/6 Wnr: TINO PAI 2:13.72 5.1L
33755 (9-0-0-2-3-\$4100) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(4-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Battling effort this trip 21/3. Has looked OK on occasions. Place at best.



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

LEGENDS FELLOWSHIP

7 MAKERS MARK *Rating 49 (1) 58*
ch or gr g 3 Viking Ruler (AUS)-Give It A Whirl (by Nassipour (USA))
Owner(s): D Lukas & B Wallace
Trainer(s): Bruce Wallace, Takanini
Royal blue, white crossed sashes, white cap
Sam Spratt

8-9 AUCK 3 Mar S SP COND SW 2100m 3b, kn to tn, never emerged G L Cooksley 56.5 (2) 7/7 Wnr: RHYTHM DIVINE 2:17.06 10.5L
4-10 WAPA 13 Mar G MDN 2000m 7th otr, tight 600, out wdr tn, ran on S C Spratt 58 (2) 7/7 Wnr: STINGRAY 2:05.25 5.8L
6-7 MATA 27 Mar S MDN 2000m 7th otr to tn, didnt come on L K Cropp 58 (3) 5/5 Wnr: LUCKY CHARM 2:09.51 5.1L
94846 (7-0-0-0-2-\$800) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(3-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Has been battling of late. Drawn to get cosy run but needs to improve.

8 NUKUMAI *Rating 54 (11) 56.5*
b m 4 Storming Home (GB)-Danesta (by Danehill (USA)) (BLK)
Owner(s): A A Biddick
Trainer(s): Alan Biddick, Byerley Park
Gold, royal blue sleeves and band, white arm bands and cap
Paul Taylor

5-10 AUCK 15 Feb D MDN 2200m 7th otr to tn, btd on fairly P A Taylor 56.5 (6) 6/7 Wnr: HANDSOME DANIEL 2:20.44 7.4L
2-9 AUCK 3 Mar S SP COND SW 2100m 2nd otr to tn, chl 400, fight, id, bombed P A Taylor 55 (8) 8/8 Wnr: RHYTHM DIVINE 2:17.06 0.3L
4-9 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 2100m Akw, wd, led 1600, chl 500, fight on P A Taylor 56.5 (9) 3/3 Wnr: TINO PAI 2:13.72 2.8L
76524 (24-0-1-0-7-\$7550) F(1-0-0) D(9-0-0) S(5-0-1) H(3-0-0) C(6-0-1) Dst(5-0-1)

Not too far away when 4th similar race 21/3. Expect more of the same.

9 SAVANA FROM HAVANA *Rating 54 (6) 56.5*
b m 4 Duelled (AUS)-Call Me Lily (by Just A Dancer)
Owner(s): P J Favretto, B R Green, P N Jacobsen & Mrs D G Rogerson
Trainer(s): Graeme & Debbie Rogerson, Tuhikarama
Red, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands, red cap
Rory Hutchings (a1)

3-11 DARG 22 Feb G MDN 1800m 5th otr, easd 250, out 150, fight R Hutchings 54.5 (5) 10/10 Wnr: DELICIANO 1:50.26 1.8L
2-10 WAPA 13 Mar G MDN 2000m 6th otr, chl 4wd 600, fight on well R Hutchings 54.5 (4) 3/3 Wnr: STINGRAY 2:05.25 2.8L
2-7 MATA 27 Mar S MDN 2000m 4th otr to tn, btd home gamely R Hutchings 54.5 (4) 3/3 Wnr: LUCKY CHARM 2:09.51 2.3L
X7322 (7-0-2-1-0-\$3300) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-2) D(0-0-0) S(3-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Tries hard and tidy efforts last couple. 2100m now appeals.

10 KINNERET *Rating 49 (7) 56.5*
ch m 6 Golan (IRE)-Kaap's Gem (by Kaapstad)
Owner(s): J C, Mrs K & R I Aubrey
Trainer(s): Linda Laing, Cambridge
Amber, black spots, red sleeves & cap
Lynsey Satherley

7-9 WAK 29 Feb D MDN 2100m 9th inr, slw cp, wdr tn, btd, no fin L H Satherley 56.5 (9) 6/6 Wnr: IMAGINE 2:12.69 4.5L
6-12 MATA 14 Mar D MDN 2000m Akw, slow, wd, 2nd 1600, wldt 200m L H Satherley 56.5 (10) 7/9 Wnr: FLYING LEGEND 2:05.12 7.1L
5-9 PAER 2 Apr D MDN & JMP HWT 2100m Slow, 8th otr, dist 6th tn, btd on A Webb 65 (3) 5/6 Wnr: MORPHEUS 2:13.42 2.3L
06765 (10-0-0-0-2-\$725) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(4-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)

Well beaten of late. Hard to recommend.

11 LIGHT THE WAY *Rating 54 (3) 56*
b f 3 Electronic Zone (USA)-Curious Way (by Vice Regal)
Owner(s): Ella's Pot Of Gold Syndicate
Trainer(s): Alan Biddick, Byerley Park
Gold, royal blue sleeves and band, white arm bands and cap
Trudy Thornton

3-10 AUCK 15 Feb D MDN F&M 1600m Hit gate, slow, 10th 9th tn, big efrt R Hutchings 55 (7) 3/4 Wnr: RHYTHM DIVINE 1:39.15 1.9L
3-11 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1600m Hndy, trid 1200, out tn, fight hrd, cse R Hutchings 54 (1) 3/3 Wnr: IDALMAR 1:37.11 0.1L
2-5 COUN 21 Mar S MDN F&M 1600m Fracious, slow, 5th inr, wdr 400, game R Hutchings 55 (1) 3/3 Wnr: CLASSCOROC 1:42.80 0.2L
22332 (10-0-3-3-1-\$10225) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(1-0-1) S(1-0-1) H(3-0-0) C(6-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Talented filly who looks suited up to a middle distance. Rain OK. Tough.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)
Oberon: LB, Side Winkers On, Nose Band; **Istmagic:** LB; **Touchdown:** LB; **Ocean Bound:** LB, Blinkers; **King Dan:** LB, Side Winkers On; **No Enemy:** Bar Plates, LB, Blinkers; **Makers Mark:** LB; **Nukumai:** Norton Bit, Blinkers; **Savana From Havana:** LB, Tongue Tie; **Kinneret:** LB, Blinkers Off, Tongue Tie Off; **Light The Way:** LB

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	
4th.....		First4 \$.....	
5th.....			
6th.....		Time.....	Margins.....

Meeting 7 Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 4 12:40PM COMPLETELY WIRENED LTD MOBILE PACE \$6000 1900M

1	70326	REGAL ENCOUNTER.....(fr)	1	A & L Neal, Cambridge.....	(33-0-3-7-\$9623)
2	57675	BLAKEY BOY.....(fr)	2	Ray Collins, Kapuni.....	(10-0-0-0-\$375)
3	64763	TOUR DE CLOUDS.....(fr)	3	Ron Richardson, Te Awamutu.....	(11-0-0-1-\$1498)
4	738x8	ALTA ANTONIO.....(fr)	4	Tony Herlithy, Papakura.....	(5-0-0-1-\$906)
5	26798	TUAMANATOR.....(fr)	5	Jasmine Tanner, Palmerston North.....	(11-0-1-0-\$1887)
6	45x62	BETTOR BLAZE.....(fr)	6	Sean McCaffrey, Cambridge.....	(4-0-1-0-\$3711)
7	72504	MICK MURPHY.....(fr)	7	Ian Thomas, Richmond Park.....	(20-0-1-0-\$3354)

8	87656	LYNESS.....(fr)	8	Ken Webber, Papamoa.....	(47-0-5-4-\$10,244)
9	65870	PEDROSA.....(fr)	9	Peter Fraser, Cambridge.....	(17-0-1-0-\$2333)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

**Race 2 12.52 COLAC BAY MAIDEN SPONSORED BY TORRESDALE
SUFFOLK STUD & AB LIME LTD 1200m MDN \$7000**

1 WET PAINT Courtney Barnes (a4) R49 (13) 58.5
b g 4 Deputy Governor (USA)-Night Alert (by Trustful (AUS)) Jim Curran, Ascot Park
Black & gold hoops, light blue sleeves, gold arm bands & cap
7649X WINT 18 Nov S MDN 1600m 9 of 12 11th otr. and pres 400, no threat J C Bates 58.5 (7) 6/5 Wnr: AHRECO 1:42.18 16.9L
(4-0-0-0-1-\$300) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Fresh up after a disappointing debut prep. Drawn wide, hard to see winning.

2 HOWLONGDOWEAIT Lance Robinson R45 (12) 58.5
b g 4 Howbaddowantit (USA)-Ellybahe (by Truly Vain (AUS)) Ellis Winsloe, Gore
Brown, orange sleeves, sash & cap
80 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1200m 10 of 11 Hndy, 5th inr 900, wd rdn, faded L M Robinson 58.5 (7) 10/10 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:14.33 9.2L
(2-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Has done very little so far. Can't be written off yet but must improve more.

3 LOOSE GOOSE Lee Callaway R45 (5) 58.5
ch g 4 Ellawaasul (USA)-Broken Dream (by Rodrigo de Triano (USA)) Andrea Smith, Gore
White, royal blue diamonds (b&f), hooped sleeves & quartered cap
00 SOUT 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 10 of 13 Midf 3w, gave mnd from 400m D R Bothamley 58.5 (11) 9/10 Wnr: FOUR ROSES 1:14.73 18.8L
(2-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Drawn a bit better today but will be at long odds to win. Weak field though.

4 PROXIMITY Dicky Lui (a3) R50 (3) 58
b g 3 Postponed (USA)-Tennessee Downunda (AUS) (by Langfuhr (CAN)) (BLK) John Phillips, Winton
Gold, royal blue sash & armbands, gold cap
29308 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1400m 8 of 10 Hndy wd, 5th 3w 1000, btld 400m C K Lui 55 (8) 4/5 Wnr: PRENUPTIAL 1:26.78 7.9L
(5-0-1-1-0-\$2100) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(2-0-1) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-1)
Started off career well but gone off the boil at past two runs. Can win though.

5 SMART HALO Jamie Bullard R50 (4) 58
b g 3 My Halo (ARG)-Coryal (by Coral Reef (FR)) (BLK) Kerry King, Isla Bank, Riverton
Turquoise, black knight, orange, black & turquoise multi hooped sleeves, orange & turquoise q'td cap
30X SOUT 9 Nov G MDN 1200m 18 of 18 Slow, 15th mid, very kn, no finish C W Johnson 56 (16) 8/7 Wnr: LUCKY BREAK 1:10.12 18.7L
(2-0-0-1-0-\$600) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-1)
Was 3rd on a heavy track on debut in Oct. Follow any market support.

6 PETER PARROT Daniel Bothamley R45 (7) 58
ch g 3 Danske-Her Hidden Talent (by Groom Dancer (USA)) Kelvin Tyler, Riverton
Black & hot pink quarters, white & black hooped sleeves, hot pink cap with black spots
First Start Barrier Certificate: Wyndham 04 Dec 2011
First foal from a Groom Dancer mare that won twice, both on wet tracks.

7 STAR ROYALE Jillian Morris R51 (9) 56.5
b m 5 Seasoned Star (AUS)-Passion Royale (by Spectacular Love (USA)) Robin Laidlaw, Winton
Light green & red quarters, dark green sleeves & red cap
46339 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1400m 9 of 10 Hndy, trid 1000, out 400, no punch J L Morris 56.5 (2) 3/3 Wnr: PRENUPTIAL 1:26.78 8.4L
(16-0-2-4-3-\$6633) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(8-0-4) S(3-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(10-0-4)
This is her best chance to get her maiden win. Weaker field now and can win.

8 THE LOGIC Alysha Tempelman (a3) R50 (10) 56.5
b m 4 Seasoned Star (AUS)-The Reason (by Sound Reason (CAN)) (SWK) Dennis Bros, Ascot Park
Yellow, emerald green braces, black sleeves & pink cap
7X4 SOUT 9 Feb D MDN 1100m 4 of 11 4th erly, east 800, 8th 400, late wdst A Tempelman 53.5 (4) 6/6 Wnr: MELVA JOY 1:07.56 4.4L
(2-0-0-0-1-\$300) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Ran on a little bit when fresh up Feb 9. Consider as an each-way bet.

9 BELLE D'OR Jay Misbah R45 (2) 56.5
b m 5 Danzighill (AUS)-Anquilla (by Random Chance) Valerie Christophers, Winton
Cerise, black sleeves & cap
First Start Barrier Certificate: Ascot Park 15 Jan 2012
On debut. Won a Wyndham workout. Dam won eight races including three here.

10 UPSTAAT Brittany Moore (a2) R45 (11) 56.5
b m 4 Castledale (IRE)-Taata Lass (by Faltaat (USA)) Stephen Blair-Edie, Riverton
Pink, black diamonds (b&f), black & white halved sleeves & pink cap
0X707 OTAG 22 Mar D MDN 1200m 7 of 11 7th wd, up wdr 400, btld 200m A Tempelman 53.5 (8) 11/11 Wnr: ROYAL RAVE 1:15.75 5.2L
(6-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(4-0-0)
Former northerner who has struggled down south. Best run so far was last start.

11 ISHIGOLD Chris Johnson R52 (6) 56
ch f 3 Ishiguru (USA)-Give Me Gold (by Personal Escort (USA)) Murray Hamilton, Omakau
Orange, dark green seams, orange cap
27 CANT 24 Mar D 283YO Set Weight 1000m 7 of 11 8th otr, to tn, btld, hung out C W Johnson 56 (9) 7/8 Wnr: ORUTAN 0:56.94 3.7L
(2-0-1-0-0-\$1400) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
2nd on debut then beaten in a much stronger field Mar 24. Include.

12 FOUR GEES Toni Direen (a3) R45 (8) 56
b f 3 Gallant Guru (AUS)-Ginna Go (by Yamanin Vital) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
Orange, white armbands, orange & white quartered cap
First Start Barrier Certificate: Ascot Park 15 Jan 2012
First foal from a Yaminin Vital mare. Should improve over longer distances.

13 PINKIE PIE Ross Doherty (a3) R45 (1) 56
b f 3 Captain Rio (GB)-Wee Magic (by Magic Of Sydney (AUS)) Rebecca Black, Riverton
Purple, gold stars (b&f) & arm bands, purple cap with gold stars
First Start Barrier Certificate: Winton 26 Feb 2012
On debut. Ran 4th to Belle D'or in a workout. Dam won once from 12 starts.

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Ellerslie Legend

Dave O'Sullivan

Dave O'Sullivan trained close to 2000 winners including 37 individual Group One winners since 1960 following a career as a jockey which began in 1948. He trained in partnership with son Paul from the early 1980s and also trained in partnership with Mike Moroney.



Outstanding horses trained by Dave included Horlicks, Mr Tiz, Surfers Paradise and Waverley Star.

His notable victories at Ellerslie included the New Zealand Derby (Surfers Paradise and Popsy), the Auckland Cup (Blue Denim and Miltak), the Railway Stakes (Silver Tip, Mr Tiz x 3, Ensign Ewart, and Coogee Walk), the Easter Handicap (Shivaree, Our Shah and Eastern Joy) and the Ellerslie Sires Produce Stakes (Zola).

TRACK TIPS

Want big race returns?

With a **Trifecta** you pick the runners to come 1st, 2nd and 3rd in the **CORRECT** order.

A popular way of taking a Trifecta is a **BOXED Trifecta**. This means you buy all the combinations for your runners to come 1st, 2nd and 3rd, see example. You can choose any number of runners to box.

You can keep the cost of a Trifecta bet down by playing with 50 CENT units and if you win the Trifecta you will win half the Trifecta dividend.

EASY GUIDE TO CALCULATE YOUR BOXED TRIFECTA BETS

Number of runners	\$1.00 units	.50c units
3	\$6.00	\$3.00
4	\$24.00	\$12.00
5	\$60.00	\$30.00
6	\$120.00	\$60.00

Or, simply tell the operator the **total amount** you want to spend and ask for a **Percentage Trifecta** or **Boxed Trifecta** bet.

EXAMPLE OF A SIMPLE BOXED TRIFECTA

Box runners 1, 2 and 3 (you need to pick 3 or more runners for a Boxed Trifecta). This gives you the following options to win: 1-2-3, 2-3-1, 3-1-2, 1-3-2, 2-1-3, 3-2-1 and costs \$6.

\$1 is the minimum bet value.





AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

FIRST 4 RACE
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 2 & 3)
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 1, 2 & 3)

RACE 2 About **1200 Metres** **1.05PM**



D J O'SULLIVAN SALVER

Of \$12,500. \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.
Maiden 2YO. C&G 57.5kg, F 55.5kg. Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 12.35PM In Parade Ring by 12.50PM Leave Parade Ring by 12.55PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
CATALMA	BOLSHOI RULER
BOLSHOI RULER	MISSTRUM
THEBESTOFYOU	COAT DU ROAN

1 THEBESTOFYOU Rating 50 (5) 57.5

gr g 2 Any Suggestion (AUS)-Hear My Song (by McGinty)

Owner(s): L. Pertab

Trainer(s): Peter & Dawn Williams, Byerley Park

Michelle Wenn

Cerise, royal blue chequers, white sleeves with black cuffs, cerise & royal blue quartered cap

5-7 AUCK 11 Dec G MDN 2YO 1100m 1x1, 3w opn 600, chkd 300, bldd 150m V A Colgan 57.5 (5) 6/6 Wnr: DREAMCOAT 1:04.95 1.7L
4-10 AUCK 7 Mar G 2YO HCP 1100m 3bk inr, jstldd 400, out, battled on P A Taylor 56.1 (1) 8/8 Wnr: FIX 1:05.19 6.3L
5-9 AUCK 31 Mar G 2YO HCP 1300m 2nd otr to tn, fght wld, close M B Wenn 55 (8) 6/6 Wnr: JIMMER TIME 1:18.38 1.6L
76545 (6-0-0-0-1-\$1650) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(4-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Fought well when a close up 5th 1300m here last week. Chance on that.

2 BOLSHOI RULER (AUS) Rating 47 (9) 57.5

b c 2 Red Ransom (USA)-Nureyev's Girl (AUS) (by Nureyev (USA))

Owner(s): Te Akau Bolshoi Ruler Syndicate (Mgr D C Ellis)

Trainer(s): Jason Bridgman, Matamata

Matthew Cameron

Tangerine, royal blue stars & striped sleeves, tangerine cap

Trial Form 1-7 C&MB 28 Feb D 2YO 650m (CWT) M Cameron 2nd: (2f Castelli - Rumble) 39.3 2 LEN
First Start **Trial Form** 2-6 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 1000m (CWT) M Cameron Wnr: Snow Line 1:03.0 4 LEN
Well related colt on debut. Trial winner back in February.

3 CAPTAIN OBVIOUS Rating 47 (12) 57.5

ch g 2 Captain Rio (GB)-Golden Sparkle (by Gold Brose (AUS))

Owner(s): B W Foote, R J Gordon, T R & Mrs V M Pascoe & Dr A Testro

Trainer(s): Ben Foote, Byerley Park

Jason Waddell

Lime green, black stylised logo & seams (b&f), lime green sleeves & cap with black seams & pom pom

Trial Form 2-8 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 950m (CWT) D B Nolan Wnr: Al Fayed 57.9 2 LEN
5-8 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 2YO 1200m Trained till tn, bldd fairly, tight J L Waddell 57.5 (5) 5/5 Wnr: SWIPER THE FOX 1:12.40 3L
5 (1-0-0-0-0-\$175) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Tidy 5th debut this trip without much luck. Looks a quick improver.

4 HAYLEYS COMET Rating 47 (4) 57.5

b c 2 Hard Spun (USA)-Mezair (by Al Akbar (AUS))

Owner(s): Mrs B L & G W Thomas

Trainer(s): Andrew Scott, Matamata

Andrew Calder

Cream, dark green willow tree (b&f), bronze sleeves, cream cap

5-9 COUN 30 Nov G 2YO SW 880m 3rd 3w to tn, bldd from 300m J B McDonald 57.5 (8) 1/1 Wnr: SAATCHI 0:49.99 5.7L
Trial Form 3-8 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 950m (CWT) C E Lammam Wnr: Macka's Back (AUS) 57.3 2 LEN, 2 LEN
5X (1-0-0-0-0-\$275) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Resuming. Beaten fav. only start in Spring. Trials placed 8/3.

5 KING'S SPUN (AUS) Rating 47 (19) 57.5

b g 2 Hard Spun (USA)-Sunflower Street (AUS) (by Fantastic Light (USA))

Owner(s): Dr G W Tsol

Trainer(s): Bruce Wallace, Takanini

Scratched

Violet, rose vertical stripe & sleeves, striped cap

Trial Form U-6 TROA 20 Dec S 2YO 650m (CWT) C E Lammam Wnr: KELMARA 0:37.50
Trial Form 3-7 PAER 24 Jan G 2YO 700m (CWT) C E Lammam Wnr: (2c Captain Rio (GB) - Cheval Noir) 39.7 3/4 LEN, HEAD
First Start **Trial Form** 1-6 AUCK 7 Feb G 2YO 800m (CWT) T D Thornton 2nd: (2c Volksraad (GB) - Shortblackmini) 46.6 1/2 LEN
Scratched

6 SILVERDALE Rating 47 (17) 57.5

b c 2 Castledale (IRE)-Elianto (by Desert Sun (GB))

Owner(s): S L Painton

Trainer(s): Stephen Autridge, Matamata

Scratched

Light green & dark green diamonds, dark blue sleeves & cap

Trial Form 1-5 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 650m (CWT) C J Grylls 2nd: Our Pink Diamond 38.7 LEN
First Start **Trial Form** 1-6 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 1000m (CWT) C J Grylls 2nd: (2f O'Reilly - Velvet And Satin) 1:03.7 3/4 LEN
Scratched

7 ARLBERG Rating 45 (18) 57.5

b c 2 Rusty Spur (USA)-Fantik (by Slavic (USA))

Owner(s): F H Gillespie

Trainer(s): Shaun Clotworthy, Byerley Park

Scratched

Tangerine, black band, royal blue arm bands & cap

Trial Form U-6 AUCK 7 Feb G 2YO 800m (CWT) S T Collett Wnr: KING'S SPUN (AUS) 0:46.66
First Start **Trial Form** 3-8 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 850m (CWT) S C Spratt Wnr: Cillian Will 54.1 4 LEN, HEAD
Scratched



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

D J O'SULLIVAN SALVER

8 DUNDEEL Rating 45 (16) 57.5

b c 2 High Chaparral (IRE)-Stareel (by Zabeel)

Owner(s): Transtasman Syndicate

Trainer(s): Murray Baker, Cambridge

James McDonald

Royal blue, gold braces, royal blue sleeves, light blue armbands, royal blue & gold qtd cap

Trial Form U-7 C&MB 13 Dec S 2YO 650m (CWT) C J Grylls Wnr: LADY CATAMARCA (AUS) 091 0:39.46
First Start **Trial Form** 2-9 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 800m (CWT) M Cameron Wnr: (2g Stratum (AUS) - Posing Zero (AUS)) 47.5 1/2 LEN
On debut. Has a wide gate to overcome. Trials placed 8/3.

9 COAT DU ROAN Rating 52 (7) 55.5

b or gr f 2 Any Suggestion (AUS)-Spanish Lullaby (by Pentire (GB))

Owner(s): S Moore

Trainer(s): Leo Molloy, Byerley Park

Leith Innes

Matt black, tan stylised logo (b&f) & matt black cap

6-10 TARA 18 Feb G 2YO SW 1200m 10th otr to tn, ran on, tight late S C Spratt 54.5 (10) 8/9 Wnr: CHOICE BRO (AUS) 1:10.48 2.2L
12-12 AUCK 10 Mar D 2YO SW 1200m 11th innr, out tn, no dash D S Johnson 54.5 (5) 12/11 Wnr: WARHORSE 1:11.84 11.4L
4-5 WAIK 17 Mar G 2YO 1200m Very slow, 5th, hit rail 500, no hope C Dell 53 (4) 4/3 Wnr: CASSIE MAY 1:10.62 10.6L
X2604 (5-0-1-0-1-\$3625) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(3-0-0)

Battling 14th 17/3. Has looked good on occasions. Consider.

10 CATALMA (AUS) Rating 50 (13) 55.5

b f 2 Old Deuteronomy (USA)-Pronto Cash (USA) (by Broad Brush (USA))

Owner(s): A D Young

Trainer(s): Ben Foote, Byerley Park

Lisa Cropp

Deep rose, white spots & arm bands, deep rose cap

2-10 WAIK 11 Feb G 2YO HCP 1200m Cosy trl, blkcd 200, solid finish S C Spratt 54.5 (1) 8/8 Wnr: ROLL OUT THE CARPET (AUS) 1:11.24 2.5L
10-12 MATA 25 Feb D 2YOF SW 1200m Very awk, chkd 800&400, forgive A B Collett 56.5 (4) 11/10 Wnr: ROLL OUT THE CARPET (AUS) 1:11.84 12.4L
20 (2-0-1-0-0-\$3000) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-1)

Strong 2nd debut then had no luck stakes company 25/2. Go close.

11 A TOUCH OF RUBY Rating 47 (8) 55.5

b f 2 Pins (AUS)-Syrah (by Traditionally (USA))

Owner(s): The Whitby Bloodstock Trust

Trainer(s): Stephen Autridge, Matamata

Michael Coleman

Emerald green, red & white chequered epaulettes, emerald cap with red & white chequered strips

Trial Form U-6 C&MB 28 Feb D 2YO 650m (CWT) Wnr: BARTOLOME0091 0:38.48
First Start **Trial Form** 1-9 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 800m (CWT) A C Forbes 2nd: Twilight Granita 46.2 1/2 LEN
On debut. Looked good winning a trial 8/3.

12 FONDA YOU Rating 47 (6) 55.5

b f 2 Remind (USA)-Barbarelle (by O'Reilly)

Owner(s): Parsons Bloodstock Ltd, Mrs M Ritchie & G D Rutherford

Trainer(s): Frank Ritchie, Cambridge

Alex Forbes (a3)

Lime green, black horseshoe, lime green cap

Trial Form U-7 C&MB 9 Nov D 2YO 800m (CWT) J L Waddell Wnr: OASIS ROSE (AUS) 0:45.11
Trial Form 2-7 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 650m (CWT) J L Waddell Wnr: LITTLE ROCKET 38.7 NECK
First Start **Trial Form** 1-7 EBOP 3 Apr D MDN 2YO 800m (CWT) M J McNab 2nd: (2g Strategic Image (AUS) - Royal Match) 47.2 2 LEN
On debut. Winner of most recent of 3 trials.

13 MISSTRUM (AUS) Rating 45 (3) 55.5

b f 2 Stratum (AUS)-Malagra Miss (AUS) (by Baratheia (IRE))

Owner(s): Mrs M J Duncan, Mrs C Franich & Haunui Bloodstock Ltd

Trainer(s): Roger James, Cambridge

Lisa Allpress

White, red diamonds with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap

Trial Form 2-6 C&MB 9 Nov D 2YO 800m (CWT) J L Waddell Wnr: Hayleys Comet 46.6 1 1/2 LEN
First Start **Trial Form** 2-6 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 1000m (CWT) J L Waddell Wnr: Inis Rose (AUS) 1:03.2 HEAD
On debut from handy draw. Has run 2nd both trials, most recent 22/3.

14 SET ME FREE Rating 45 (14) 55.5

br f 2 Ishiguru (USA)-Success Etoile (AUS) (by Success Express (USA))

Owner(s): W K Chow

Trainer(s): Shaune Ritchie, Cambridge

Jason Collett (a)

Pink, light green sash & red cap

Trial Form 2-7 C&MB 13 Dec S 2YO 650m (CWT) J L Waddell Wnr: Magic Shaft (AUS) 39.5 1 1/2 LEN
First Start **Trial Form** 3-9 C&MB 8 Mar G 2YO 800m (CWT) J B McDonald Wnr: A Touch Of Ruby 46.2 1/2 LEN, NECK
On debut. Has been placed at both trial appearances.

15 JERSEY GIRL Rating 45 (1) 55.5

ch f 2 Captain Rio (GB)-Brooklyn Babe (by Volksraad (GB))

Owner(s): B G, Miss J C, Mrs J J & P W Rogers

Trainer(s): Vanessa & Wayne Hillis, Matamata

Sam Spratt

Pink, black chevrons, striped sleeves & pink cap

Trial Form U-7 C&MB 21 Oct S 2YO 800m (CWT) A Kasim Wnr: GREEN WINGS (AUS) 0:47.56
First Start **Trial Form** U-8 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 850m (CWT) M Cameron Wnr: BRONDAN 0:54.13
On debut from coveted ace draw. Unplaced only trial back in October.

16 FOOTPRINT Rating 45 (15) 57.5

ch g 2 Danroad (AUS)-Make Me Dream (IRE) (by Sadler's Wells (AUS))

Owner(s): B Abernethy, A J Brunton, W J Hilsden, N B Kelly, S Lau, D E & Mrs S Lindsay,

K Mackessack & S P Prendergast

Trainer(s): John Sargent, Matamata

Mark Hills

Hot pink, yellow stars (b&f) & chevron band on sleeves, yellow cap with hot pink star
Trial Form U-7 C&MB 13 Dec S 2YO 650m (CWT) C K Lui Wnr: KELLY O'REILLY 0:40.59
First Start **Trial Form** U-8 WAPA 22 Mar H 2YO 850m (CWT) M Cameron Wnr: BRONDAN 0:54.13
On debut. Unplaced both trials.

17 FLICKA OF GOLD
b g 2 Bachelor Duke (USA)-Flicka Grove (by Grosvenor)
Owner(s): Five Roosters Syndicate
Trainer(s): **Bruce Wallace, Takanini**
Black, gold horseshoe, chequered sleeves & cap
Scratched

Rating **45 (2) 57.5**
Trial Form 2-4 AUCK 3 Nov D 2YO 400m (CWT) J R Collett Wnr: Jigger Inn 22.4 SOE
Trial Form U-6 AUCK 6 Dec G 2YO 800m (CWT) J R Collett Wnr: MAI GURU 0:46.84
First Start **Trial Form** U-7 CAMB 8 Mar G 2YO 950m (CWT) C E Lammass Wnr: PURE ELEGANCE 0:57.77
Scratched

18 I BELIEVE
b g 2 Spartacus (IRE)-Tillyfor (AUS) (by Quest For Fame (GB))
Owner(s): R W Harlan, P M Kay, C M & Mrs K L Outen & Miss A M Scott
Trainer(s): **Anna Scott, Byerley Park**
Royal blue, yellow crown (b&f), sleeves & cap with royal blue seams
Scratched

Rating **45 (10) 57.5**
10-11 AUCK 26 Dec G 2YO HCP 1100m Rear, impr wde top, no xtra strght P A Taylor 57 (7) 9/9 Wnr: FREEDOM 1:04.27 8.7L
7-8 AUCK 1 Jan S 2YO SW 1200m 6th innr, impr clsr tn, no dash P A Taylor 56.5 (1) 8/8 Wnr: WARHORSE 1:12.68 10.7L
07X (2-0-0-0-0-\$700) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Well beaten both runs race-day. Others preferred.

19 RUSTEDFROMTHERAIN
b g 2 Rusty Spur (USA)-Silver Jet (by Jetball (AUS))
Owner(s): P J Huxtable
Trainer(s): **Peter Huxtable, Tauranga**
Black, pink sleeves, black armbands, pink cap
Scratched

Rating **45 (11) 57.5**
10-10 WAIK 20 Nov G MDN 2YO 1000m 10th outr to tn, wknd out 300m C E Lammass 57.5 (9) 10/10 Wnr: OASIS ROSE (AUS) 0:58.35 23.5L
7-10 MATA 14 Mar D MDN 2YO 1200m Clr last erly, green, beat tired ones T J Russell 57.5 (8) 10/10 Wnr: SO WOTIF 1:11.48 11.2L
6-7 TROA 7 Apr G 2YO HCP 1200m C E Lammass 54.5 (1) 7/7 Wnr: SO WOTIF 1:09.29 12.9L
0X76 (3-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)
Scratched

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)
Thebestofyou: LB; Boishoi Ruler (AUS): LB; Captain Oblivious: LB; Hayleys Comet: LB; Tongue Tie On; King's Spun (AUS): LB; Silverdale: LB; Arlberg: ; Dundeel: LB; Coat du Roan: LB; Side Winkers On; Catalma (AUS): LB; A Touch Of Ruby: LB; Fonda You: LB; Misstrum (AUS): LB; Set Me Free: LB; Jersey Girl: SB, Nose Band; Footprint: LB; Flicka Of Gold: LB; I Believe: LB; Rustedfromtherain: LB

BALLOTTED OUT WITH THE RIGHT OF RE-ENTRY:
Jersey Girl 1, Footprint 2, Flicka Of Gold 3, I Believe 4, Rustedfromtherain 5.

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	
4th.....		First4 \$.....	
5th.....			
6th.....	Time	Margins	

Meeting 7		Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera	
RACE 5 1:15PM DONAGHYS MOBILE PACE \$6000 1900M			
1	8028	CYCLOPS.....(fr) 1	Tony Grayling, Pukekohe.....(4-0-1-0-\$824)
2	20055	PURE BLISS.....(fr) 2	Sean McCaffrey, Cambridge.....(10-0-1-0-\$1572)
3	082	SISTER COURAGE.....(fr) 3	Jay Abernethy, Papakura.....(3-0-1-0-\$1100)
4	66562	THOMAS HAMILTON.....(fr) 4	Peter Scarfe, Foxton.....(13-0-1-0-\$1623)
5	82874	BAZZA'S CHOICE.....(fr) 5	Jasmine Tanner, Palmerston North.....(27-0-2-6-\$6463)
6	43646	THE PEACE MONKEY.....(fr) 6	Ian Thomas, Richmond Park.....(13-0-0-1-\$1599)
7	00x59	COVERT ACTION.....(fr) 7	Todd Mitchell, Tauwhare.....(5-0-0-0-\$449)
8		OHOKA ILLINOIS.....(fr) 8	Tony Herlithy, Papakura.....(----)
9	06793	GILTED.....(fr) 9	Keith Chittenden, Manutahi.....(10-0-0-2-\$1500)
10		SAN BERDINO.....(fr) U1	J & M Teaz, Chaulpo.....(----)
1st	\$	\$	2nd \$ 3rd \$ Q T



THE AUCKLAND RACING CLUB
 THANKS ALL OWNERS FOR RACING
 THEIR HORSES AT ELLERSLIE TODAY

Congratulations
 Richard (Pod) Turner
 & Victoria Fitzgerald

All the best for the
 14th of April



Meeting 6 RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 3 1.27 MONOWAI MAIDEN SPONSORED BY TSK WHITE & WAI AU HEREFORD STUD 1400m MDN \$7000

1 **KNIGHTONTHETOWNShankar Muniandy (a1) R52 (5)58.5**
 blk g 4 Lord Of Warriors (USA)-Eliza Day (by McGinty) (BLK) Sally McKay, Ascot Park
Light blue, black striped sleeves & quartered cap
 3379 X ONAK 3 Jan D SPEC MDN 1400m 9 of 12 12th otr to tn,no impression D W Stackhouse 55 (8) 2/2 Wnr: SOUND DECISION 1:26.90 7.8L
 (10-0-2-2-0-\$4550) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-3) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)
Not seen for over a year. Not the worst and will improve with this run.

2 **JIMMY THE GURU Jay Misbah R50 (8) 58.5**
 ch g 4 Ishiguru (USA)-Eau De Cologne (by Dernier Empereur (USA)) (SWK)Lisa Vaughan, Ascot Park
Black, silver band, arm bands & quartered cap
 4 SOUT 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 4 of 13 5th 3W, 3rd 600, btld on under ride M H Misbah 58.5 (12) 4/4 Wnr: FOUR ROSES 1:14.73 12.1L
 (1-0-0-0-1-\$350) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Was well beaten on debut. Has drawn much better today though.

3 **GUN RUNNER Lance Robinson R45 (6) 58.5**
 b g 4 Yamanin Vital-Megun (by Palatable (USA)) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
Orange, white armbands, orange & white quartered cap
 0 SOUT 18 Mar D MDN 1600m 13 of 13 Trailed, blundered 450, droppd out T R Moseley 58.5 (5) 4/4 Wnr: KEEP DREAMIN 1:42.87 31.5L
 (1-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Ran last on debut when reasonably well supported. Must improve more.

4 **COUP ROTORUA Jamie Bullard R53 (1) 58**
 ch g 3 Thorn Park (AUS)-La Memoire (by Tale of the Cat (USA)) (BLK)Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
White, red stylised logo (b&f), royal blue sleeves red cap
 20492 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1600m 2 of 12 Rear wd, impr, 3rd 3w 800, game run, J S Bullard 58 (4) 2/2 Wnr: FAREWELL FLIGHT 1:41.29 1.3L
 (8-0-0-0-1-\$4525) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(3-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Should have really won a race by now. With some luck he will go very close.

5 **MOTORBOAT MIKE Dicky Lui (a3) R48 (7) 58**
 ch g 3 Perfectly Ready (AUS)-Lift Off (GB) (by Slip Anchor (GB)) (BLK) Sophie Price, Winton
Gold, red sleeves, emerald green braces, armbands & cap
 4X08 OTAG 22 Mar D MDN 1400m 8 of 11 10th otr till 400, did nothing T R Moseley 58 (11) 9/9 Wnr: BLUE 'N' GOLD 1:28.33 8.6L
 (3-0-0-0-1-\$300) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Blinkers go on today and a 3kg claimer has been added. Each-way hope.

6 **STAR A ROOK Brittany Moore (a2) R53 (11) 56.5**
 b m 6 Seasoned Star (AUS)-Dia A Rook (by Tristram's Monarch) (BLK) Valerie Christophers, Winton
Corise, black sleeves & cap
 93293 SOUT 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 3 of 13 3 bk inner, angled wd tn, good fin B Moore 54.5 (2) 3/3 Wnr: FOUR ROSES 1:14.73 9.6L
 (9-0-1-2-0-\$2850) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(5-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Drawn wide today but has better exposed form than most in this field.

7 **MY D'OR US Toni Direen (a3) R52 (9) 56.5**
 blk m 5 My Halo (ARG)-D'Or Us (by Gaius (IRE)) (BLK) Valerie Christophers, Winton
Corise, black sleeves & cap
 04502 SOUT 18 Mar D MDN 1600m 2 of 13 Led, undr seige 600, stayed on gamely B Moore 54.5 (6) 3/3 Wnr: KEEP DREAMIN 1:42.87 0.1L
 (8-0-2-1-1-\$3975) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(4-0-2) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Ran 2nd Mar 18. Possible leader in this race, is a must include.

8 **TITHING Alysha Tempelman (a3) R51 (3) 56.5**
 b m 4 D'Cash (AUS)-Arc Angel (by College Chapel (GB)) (SWK) Sally McKay, Ascot Park
Light blue, black striped sleeves & quartered cap
 08653 OTAG 30 Mar D MDN 1400m 3 of 10 3bk innr, out innr 350, btld well T R Moseley 56.5 (1) 6/6 Wnr: PRENUPTIAL 1:26.78 3.8L
 (6-0-0-1-0-\$875) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(5-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)
Has given some improved runs of late. Can place at good odds in this.

9 **ZAHAVAH Chris Johnson R51 (4) 56.5**
 b m 4 Volksraad (GB)-Saree's Grove (by Grosvenor) (BLK) Steven Prince, Wingatua
Royal blue, scarlet hooped sleeves and sash, royal blue cap
 593 OTAG 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 3 of 11 8th innr, wdr 500, ran on strongly K Williams 56.5 (1) 6/6 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:14.33 0.8L
 (3-0-0-1-0-\$875) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(2-0-1) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Much improved run when running home strongly for 3rd Mar 30. Chance in this.

10 **DAME LA JANE Salem Yusoff (a3) R45 (2) 56.5**
 b m 5 Danzighill (AUS)-Hey Good Lookin (by Festal (AUS)) (BLK) Peter Smellie, Ascot Park
Black, white Maltese Cross, gold armbands & cap
 7 SOUT 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 7 of 13 No speed ely, rear to 400, md gmd S Yusoff 53.5 (13) 11/11 Wnr: FOUR ROSES 1:14.73 15.9L
 (1-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Well beaten on debut when 7th. Should be improved and has a better draw.

11 **MOLLY MAREE Lee Callaway R45 (12) 56.5**
 b m 4 Golan (IRE)-Cross Quarry (by Cape Cross (IRE)) (BLK) Lisa Vaughan, Ascot Park
Black, silver band, arm bands & quartered cap
 009 SOUT 18 Mar S MDN 1200m 9 of 13 10th inner, brief dab 400, soon btm L Callaway 56.5 (4) 13/12 Wnr: FOUR ROSES 1:14.73 16.5L
 (3-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Has been well beaten at all three starts. Will possibly be the outsider.

12 **SHADY TAP KC Walters (a2) R45 (10) 56**
 b f 3 Ustinov (AUS)-Shades Of Silver (by Jetball (AUS)) (BLK) Kerry King, Isla Bank, Riverton
Turquoise, black knight, orange, black & turquoise multi hooped sleeves, orange & turquoise q'td cap
 0X GORE 18 Dec D MDN 1335m 13 of 14 Trld to tn, soon folded A Tempelman 52 (2) 10/10 Wnr: RYANS LAURE 1:22.24 17.8L
 (1-0-0-0-0-\$0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Well beaten on debut. Will battle with Molly Maree to be the outsider.

1st \$ \$ 2nd \$ 3rd \$ Q T

QUINELLA/TRIFECTA BETTING

Quinellas – Minimum bet unit \$1
Trifectas – Dividends are displayed for \$1 but betting in 50 cent Units is now available. When betting in 50 cent units you Must select sufficient combinations so that the ticket has a Minimum value of \$2.00.

Ellerslie Legend

Lance O’Sullivan

Lance O’Sullivan has a formidable record as a jockey and with over 390 victories has ridden more winners at Ellerslie than any other rider. He has also ridden the winner, at least once, of every Group 1 race held at Ellerslie

His outstanding riding career included 62 Group One wins, 39 in Group Two, 62 in Group Three and 87 Listed wins. He won the New Zealand Jockey’s Premiership on 12 separate occasions which is a national record.

In total he rode 2452 winners in seven countries during his career including the 1989 Japan Cup on Horlicks.

Lance recently turned his hand to training and had immediate success including training Pentane to win the 2006 SKYCITY Auckland Cup.



TRACK TIPS

So what's Percentage Betting

PERCENTAGE BETTING = PERCENTAGE RESULTS

It's simple – you pay a percentage of the price of a Trifecta or Treble in return for a percentage of the dividend. Tell the operator or mark the betting slip with the Total Amount you wish to spend. Remember the minimum percentage bet is \$5 and the minimum bet unit is 5 cents. So just name your price and you'll be in to win at a price that suits you.



FIRST 4 RACE
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 2 & 3)
THIRD LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 1, 2 & 3)

RACE 3 About **1200 Metres** **1.40PM**



L A O'SULLIVAN SHIELD

Of \$12,500, \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.

Rating 65. Min wgt 54kg. Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 1.10PM In Parade Ring by 1.25PM Leave Parade Ring by 1.30PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
SCHOONER BAY FOREVER JOYFUL KAHNGOFASTA	NAVIGATOR FOREVER JOYFUL MONARCH

1 FOREVER JOYFUL (AUS) Rating 65 (12) 59

ch g 4 Stratum (AUS)-Young American (AUS) (by Charnwood Forest (IRE))
 Owner(s): Mrs S A Cruz
 Trainer(s): Gary Alton, Cambridge
Gold, chocolate braces, emerald green arm bands & cap
 7-10 COUN 30 Nov G Rating 65 1200m 2nd otr to tn,bld from 400m V A Colgan 59 (5) 2/2 Wnr: SPIN DOCTOR 1:09.61 7.4L
Trial Form 1-9 CAMB 28 Feb D OPN HCP 950m (CWT) J B McDonald 2nd: Nancho Bella 55.2 NECK
 2-9 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1200m Akw,w,d,led 700,kld 500,fight hard A C Forbes 55.5 (9) 2/2 Wnr: MOIRA (AUS) 1:10.70 0.4L
 X47X2 (4-1-1-0-1-\$6025) F(1-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(1-1-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(3-0-1)
Tried hard when a close up 2nd resuming similar race. Draw the concern.

2 CACHUCHA Rating 63 (14) 58

ch g 4 Captain Rio (GB)-Merengue (by Senior Pete (USA))
 Owner(s): Mrs J M & T Hobson
 Trainer(s): Ralph Manning, Cambridge
Navy blue, light green diamonds (b&h), navy blue & white striped sleeves, white cap
 2-14 PAER 30 Mar D Rating 70 SW+P 1150m Wd,led 800,cr 300,kld 150,fight C K Ormsby 56 (7) 3/3 Wnr: SHADOE 1:07.26 0.5L
 3-12 ROTO 15 Apr D Rating 70 SW+P 1400m Spd to lead,cr 200,nabbed line J B McDonald 56 (1) 1/1 Wnr: TWO UP 1:22.47 0.3L
 1-13 MATA 29 Apr S Rating 70 SW+P 1400m Hndy,led 900,kld 400,no answer J B McDonald 56 (3) 1/1 Wnr: RIPPING 1:24.64 6.2L
 1230X (6-1-3-1-0-\$9400) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(5-1-4) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-1-0)
Resuming. Lightly tried with ability and winner of only run 1200m.

3 POGUE Rating 62 (2) 57.5

br g 4 His Royal Highness-Helen's Rose (by Vice Regal)
 Owner(s): G J & Mrs J R Cameron
 Trainer(s): Graeme Cameron, Te Rapu
Yellow, Cameron of Erracht tartan band, yellow cap
 10-16 HAWK 27 Aug D Rating 70 SW+P 1400m Strait to lead,kld,hdd 150,fight O P Bosson 56.5 (8) 2/2 Wnr: AFFIRMATIVE 1:25.16 3.5L
 11-11 AUCK 24 Sep D Rating 70 SW+P 1400m Hndy,td 900 to 400,gone 300m T Coleman 56 (1) 1/1 Wnr: PURE PLATINUM 1:27.04 16.1L
Trial Form 1-8 WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWT) R Hutchings 2nd: Oak Park (AUS) 1:02.2 2 1/2 LEN
 15100X (13-1-2-2-0-\$15625) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(3-0-1) H(5-1-3) C(2-0-1) Dst(4-3-0)
Resuming from handy draw. Needs some rain to show his best.

4 SHOEMAKER Rating 62 (9) 57

ch g 3 Ishiguru (USA)-Ice Arena (by Deputy Governor (USA))
 Owner(s): Jen Campin, L Koppens & N P Randles
 Trainer(s): Danny Walker & Arron Tata, Cambridge
White, red spots, red & white striped sleeves & cap
 1-10 TARA 11 Sep S MDN 1400m Strait to lead,cr 350,held just A C Forbes 51.5 (8) 8/8 2nd: MR ALIBI 1:27.09 0.2L
 12-13 MATA 8 Oct D Rating 70 SW+P 1600m Shrd po otr, gone 200m A C Forbes 54 (4) 11/11 Wnr: MANGAROA FLYER 1:37.05 10L
Trial Form 1-8 WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWT) A C Forbes 2nd: Holy Moly 1:03.1 NECK
 8610X (5-1-0-0-0-\$3125) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(2-1-0) H(2-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(3-0-0)
Resuming. Unplaced 3 previous runs this trip.

5 NAVIGATOR Rating 60 (7) 56.5

ch g 4 Keeninsky-Call Her Strauss (by Straussbrook (AUS))
 Owner(s): I Julian & R R Manning
 Trainer(s): Ralph Manning, Cambridge
Dark blue, light blue diamonds, white sleeves & cap
 4-6 WROA 16 Feb H Rating 65 1200m 6th otr,wdr tn,bld, no danger K A Myers 57.5 (4) 6/6 Wnr: CIVICS ROCK 1:18.08 10.5L
 5-6 WROA 19 Feb S Rating 65 1200m 6th innr otr tn, plugged away R Hutchings 53 (6) 6/6 Wnr: CIVICS ROCK 1:13.30 4.9L
 5-11 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 65 1200m 3bk innr,blokd 450,ot 200,flew ulky A Kasim 55.5 (1) 9/9 Wnr: BRELA BELLE 1:09.91 1.2L
 57455 (22-1-2-5-3-\$11200) F(2-0-2) G(8-0-2) D(5-1-3) S(4-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(3-0-0) Dst(13-1-5)
No luck similar race course/distance 31/3. Chance with repeat effort.

6 FANCY PANTS Rating 63 (4) 56

br m 5 Casual Lies (USA)-Chase The Stars (by Sky Chase)
 Owner(s): Mrs J A Hale
 Trainer(s): Shelley Hale, Cambridge
Buttercup,emerald green diamonds,striped sleeves & hooped cap
 5-9 PAER 3 Feb G Rating 65 1150m Wd,2nd otr,ran wd 400,bld 200m M R Cropp 54.5 (9) 8/8 Wnr: WITZ END (AUS) 1:06.27 4.9L
 2-6 PAER 5 Mar D Rating 65 1150m 4th otr to tn,good 200, tried hard M Cameron 55 (3) 1/1 Wnr: QUEEN OF ROCK 1:06.93 1.3L
 1-10 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 65 1200m 3bk innr 800,wdr 400, no danger L K Cropp 56.5 (2) 7/5 Wnr: TALE TO TELL 1:10.97 6.9L
 OX528 (8-1-1-0-1-\$5125) F(0-0-0) G(3-1-0) D(4-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(4-1-0)
Mixes form so hard to follow but does have ability at best.

7 SCHOONER BAY Rating 63 (11) 55.5

br f 3 Falkirk-Trephina (AUS) (by Last Tycoon (IRE))
 Owner(s): Windsor Park Stud Ltd
 Trainer(s): Graeme & Debbie Rogerson, Tukihakamea
Navy blue, stylized logo in gold, navy blue & gold quartered cap
Trial Form 1-6 WAPA 17 Jan D MDN 850m (CWT) R Hutchings 2nd: Ballypiper 52.7 HEAD
 1-9 WAPA 13 Mar G MDN 1150m Akw,7th 3w opn,clsr tn,chal,strong J B McDonald 56.6 (6) 1/1 2nd: MO'S GIRL (AUS) 1:08.20 0.3L
 1 (1-1-0-0-0-\$4375) F(0-0-0) G(1-1-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Created good impression debut win 13/3. Can cope rise in class.

L A O'SULLIVAN SHIELD

8 ABEAUTY Rating 62 (5) 55.5

br m 4 Falvelon (AUS)-Dane Beauty (AUS) (by Danzero (AUS))
 Owner(s): T A Green & T J McKee ONZM
 Trainer(s): Daniel Flavell, Ardmore Lodge
Purple, yellow stars (b&f), royal blue sleeves & yellow cap
 7-11 ROTO 1 Dec G MDN 1230m Hndy,td,1000,bmp 300,bld on A Kasim 55.5 (1) 4/4 Wnr: ASCOTT HILL 1:11.53 4L
 1-13 THAM 3 Jan D MDN 1000m 3rd 3w opn,led 300m,lay out,held on A C Forbes 53.5 (6) 7/6 2nd: AMAZING FORCE (AUS) 0:59.48 0.3L
 9-9 PAER 3 Feb G Rating 65 1150m Smbld,led,kld 400,faded 200,gmd? A C Forbes 54 (2) 7/5 Wnr: WITZ END (AUS) 1:06.27 12.7L
 X3719 (11-1-0-1-2-\$27875) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-1) D(4-1-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(6-0-1)
Freshened. Has been placed this trip but others preferred.

9 WEALTH QUEEN Rating 62 (13) 55.5

br m 4 San Luis (AUS)-Wealth Star (by Senior Pete (USA))
 Owner(s): W N Ngai
 Trainer(s): Brent Gillovic, Te Awamutu
White, royal blue sleeves & braces, red cap
 1-10 ROTO 6 Jan S MDN F&M 1230m 4th otr,wdr tn,strong fin,too good M Cameron 57.5 (5) 2/3 2nd: VALENCIA'S IMAGE 1:13.42 0.8L
 5-7 ROTO 27 Jan D Rating 65 1200m 4th otr to tn,bld,no danger M Cameron 56.5 (2) 1/1 Wnr: COMMITTEE 1:12.85 4.7L
Trial Form U-8 WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWT) M Cameron Wnr: POGUE 1:02.20
 90X15 (4-1-0-0-0-\$3275) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(3-0-0) S(1-1-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(3-0-0)
Scratched

10 KAHNGOFASTA Rating 62 (3) 55

br f 3 Perfectly Ready (AUS)-Kahntinaba (by King Delamere)
 Owner(s): Mrs C J & P H Brown, J R & Mrs M A Mugavin, Mrs D & P J Grimsey,
 J M & T G Stanley, L Chappel, M Connell
 Trainer(s): Glenn Old, Matamata
Brown & cream, brown stylised logo, striped sleeves, cream cap
 1-9 TROA 21 Sep S MDN 3YO 1200m Dwell,td,ot 250,drove thru late S T Collett 55.5 (1) 9/9 2nd: FRENCH CONNECTION 1:13.90 0.8L
 6-6 WELL 22 Oct H 3YOF SW+P 1400m Strait to lead,hdd,no danger S T Collett 56 (4) 4/5 Wnr: NEGOTIATE 1:31.59 26.1L
 6-12 BOPL 12 Nov G 3YO SW 1400m 5th otr to tn,bld away strait M B Wenn 54.5 (10) 11/11 Wnr: RANDALL 1:21.58 6.9L
 166X (3-1-0-0-0-\$3125) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(1-1-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-1-0)
3yo with ability resuming. Win came in this state at this trip. Watch.

11 MONARCH Rating 60 (6) 54.5

br m 5 Volksraad (GB)-Balmacara (by Bassenthwaite (GB))
 Owner(s): Protech Design Trust
 Trainer(s): Stephen Ralph, Pukekohe
Turquoise, black & gold striped sleeves, black cap
 5-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1150m Hndy wd,5th 3w 600,fight well A C Forbes 52.5 (10) 8/6 Wnr: JUNGLE JOY 1:08.00 1.8L
 3-7 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 75 1200m 4th otr,ot inr 400,bld on inner T D Thornton 54 (5) 6/6 Wnr: A KEEPA 1:11.36 5.3L
 8-11 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 65 1200m 9th otr,wst 400,gone finish R Hutchings 53 (8) 7/7 Wnr: BRELA BELLE 1:09.91 3.5L
 69538 (37-1-8-4-3-\$41925) F(0-0-0) G(22-1-8) D(8-0-2) S(4-0-1) H(3-0-1) C(24-1-10) Dst(25-1-11)
Battling efforts of late but saves her best for Ellerslie. Value runner.

12 PAPER LACE Rating 59 (8) 54

br m 4 Coats Choice (AUS)-Cent A Misse (by Centaine (AUS))
 Owner(s): S A Malcolmson, S Marshall, D & Mrs L M Medcalfe
 Trainer(s): David Medcalfe, Takanini
Black, light blue spots & cap
 8-10 COUN 21 Jan G Rating 65 1200m Slow,8th otr to tn,didnt come on N L Collett 54 (10) 10/10 Wnr: ANDROMACHE 1:09.97 6.6L
 6-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1150m 8th otr,blokd tn,ot 150,late fin N L Collett 54 (9) 11/11 Wnr: JUNGLE JOY 1:08.00 2.2L
 3-12 PAER 2 Apr S Rating 65 1150m Hndy,5th otr 800,wdr tn,fight on M B Wenn 54 (8) 12/12 Wnr: WHOSYOURMASTER 1:09.53 8.8L
 08863 (21-1-2-2-2-\$8275) F(0-0-0) G(15-1-2) D(5-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(5-0-0) Dst(6-0-1)
Better effort when 3rd Paeroa but needs to improve further for this.

13 DIAMONDS IN TIME Rating 58 (1) 54

br m 4 Kashani (USA)-Diamond Lady (by Senior Pete (USA))
 Owner(s): D & Mrs L M Medcalfe, D B Cook, A Riddell, I Appenden & G Best
 Trainer(s): David Medcalfe, Takanini
Black & light blue diagonal stripes (body & slvs), light blue cap
 7-11 AUCK 7 Mar G Rating 65 1200m Td,3bk innr 800,ot inr 400,fight A B Collett 55 (1) 7/8 Wnr: PERIDOT 1:10.78 2L
 8-9 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1200m Crw,slow,8th otr to tn,didnt figure N L Collett 56.5 (6) 4/5 Wnr: MOIRA (AUS) 1:10.70 5L
 12-15 WAIK 28 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Hndy,led 1200 to tn,hdd 300,faded A B Collett 53.5 (3) 11/11 Wnr: GUNSMOKE 1:23.72 7.7L
 14780 (26-1-1-3-4-\$10850) F(1-0-0) G(11-1-0) D(8-0-3) S(2-0-0) H(4-0-1) C(8-0-0) Dst(11-0-2)
Found 1400m too far 28/3. Back in trip here helps. Not the worst.

14 BOOMSTIX Rating 57 (10) 54

br g 3 Diamond Express-Rapaki Dash (by Haayil (AUS))
 Owner(s): Miss D M & Mrs G V Guy
 Trainer(s): Danica Guy, Matamata
White, tangerine crossed sashes, dark blue stars and cap with white stars
 3-6 WAPA 8 Feb G Rating 65 1150m 5th otr,wdr tn,bmp 150,came late J B McDonald 56 (3) 5/5 Wnr: PLATINUM PLAYBOY (AUS) 1:06.61 0.5L
 3-12 COUN 26 Feb D Rating 65 1400m 4bk innr,kn,angld wdr fin J B McDonald 57 (8) 3/2 Wnr: BELLE DE JEU 1:24.66 3.7L
 7-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1400m 8th innr,impr wd 600,bld from 400m J L Waddell 56.5 (7) 5/6 Wnr: OPAL CREEK 1:23.97 6.7L
 77337 (13-1-1-2-0-\$5650) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(7-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(1-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(5-1-1)
Battling efforts 1400m last couple. Looks suited back in trip here.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)
 Forever Joyful (AUS): LB; Cachucha (LB); Pogue (LB); Blinks Off; Shoemaker (LB); Blinks Off; Tongue Tie On;
 Navigator (LB); Blinks Off; Tongue Tie; Fancy Pants (LB); Nasal Strip; Schooner Bay (LB); Abeauty: Concussion
 Plates (Front) Off, LB; Blinks Off, Tongue Tie; Wealth Queen (LB); Blinks; Kahngofasta (LB); Monarch (LB);
 Paper Lace: Norton Bit, Nasal Strip; Diamonds In Time: Norton Bit, Side Winkers Off, Nasal Strip; Boomstix: LB



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

L A O'SULLIVAN SHIELD

3

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	Double \$.....
4th.....		First4 \$.....	Conc \$.....
5th.....			Treble \$.....
6th.....	Time	Margins	

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 6 1:50PM FARMLANDS MOBILE PACE \$6500 1900M

1	04952	MIGISI.....	(fr) 1	Stewart Ashworth, Albany.....	(16-1-1-0-\$5326)
2	41459	STATEOFTHENATION.....	(fr) 2	Steven Reid, Pukekohe.....	(10-1-1-0-\$4822)
3	23566	DICTION.....	(fr) 3	Anna Donnelly, Cambridge.....	(17-1-2-1-\$7801)
4	49543	MIA'S DREAM.....	(fr) 4	Keith Chittenden, Manutahi.....	(47-1-5-2-\$12,167)
5	90850	THAITANIC.....	(fr) 5	Adrienne Matthews, Pukekohe.....	(44-1-0-6-\$10,641)
6	50670	CRUSHINGTON.....	(fr) 6	Terry O'Sullivan, Sefton.....	(18-1-0-0-\$2977)
7	40905	ACEMAN.....	(fr) 7	Eddie Phelan, Manakau.....	(12-1-1-0-\$6225)
8	0x231	SIROCCO.....	(fr) 8	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North.....	(6-1-1-1-\$5274)
9	57797	THATS BETTER.....	(fr) 9	Brent Weaver, Balcairn.....	(29-1-1-2-\$7807)
10	38764	TJUANA BROMAC.....	(fr) 21	Anne-Marie Best, Fairhall.....	(10-1-1-1-\$6524)
11	7x1	EASY FOR CULLEN.....	(fr) 22	Rogerson/Blanchard, Hamilton.....	(2-1-0-0-\$2375)
12	71498	WHEREAS BATTLER.....	(fr) 23	Eddie Phelan, Manakau.....	(9-1-0-1-\$3799)
13	63521	MASTER FIREHAWKE.....	(fr) 24	Peter Fraser, Cambridge.....	(8-1-1-1-\$5024)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 4 2.02 THORNBURY HANDICAP SPONSORED BY FORDE AUTO SERVICES & THORNBURY TAVERN 1200m R75 \$10000

1	XCELME.....	Casey Lunn (a3) R74 (5) 59
b g 4 One Cool Cat (USA)-Floating World (AUS) (by Fuji Kiseki (JPN)) (BLK) Ross Beckett, Yaldhurst		
Gold, white diamonds & sleeves, black armbands, black & gold quartered cap		
62175	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 5 of 9 T R Moseley 59 (9) 6/4 Wnr: CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS) 1:10.78 5.8L	
(34-4-6-3-4-\$40390) F(0-0-0) G(18-1-5) D(12-2-3) S(3-1-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(12-2-4)		
Not a bad run at Riccarton Mar 24. Ran 5th to Conscious Mistake on Saturday.		

2	CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS).....	R72 (6) 58
b g 4 Fastnet Rock (AUS)-Sutology (by Straussbrook (AUS)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton		
Red, white stars (b&f), striped sleeves & hooped cap		
09431	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 1 of 9 J S Bullard 58 (5) 1/1 2nd: PARTY CAT 1:10.78	
(21-4-4-2-1-\$42169) F(0-0-0) G(11-1-4) D(7-2-1) S(1-0-1) H(2-1-0) C(1-1-0) Dst(9-3-2)		
Caught wide but came on well for 3rd Mar 10. Scored a nice win on Saturday.		

3	COPPERHEAD ROAD.....	R71 (4) 57.5
ch g 8 Hadaad (USA)-Price Road (by Jugular (AUS)) (Jack & Jo-Ann Gordon, Ascot Park		
Black, white stars, red sleeves & cap		
77919	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 9 of 9 K Walters 56 (7) 8/8 Wnr: CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS) 1:10.78 14.6L	
(57-3-11-4-9-\$34575) F(0-0-0) G(14-0-2) D(16-0-2) S(10-1-3) H(17-2-8) C(1-1-5) Dst(31-1-7)		
Broke a poor run of form with just his 3rd win Mar 18. Well beaten on Saturday.		

4	STREET LIGHT.....	Shankar Muniandy (a1) R70 (1) 57
ch g 9 Seasoned Star (AUS)-Main Street (by Defecting Dancer (GB)) (BLK) Neville Patterson & Karen Horrell, Gore		
Black, white diamonds and sleeves, cerise armbands & cap		
71407	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 7 of 9 S Muniandy 56 (1) 9/9 Wnr: CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS) 1:10.78 7.8L	
(73-5-7-11-11-\$45787) F(2-0-2) G(18-0-2) D(24-2-6) S(14-2-4) H(15-1-4) C(15-0-5) Dst(56-4-13)		
Doesn't have a great record on good tracks. Ran 7th to Conscious Mistake on Sat.		

5	REMEMBRANCE.....	Chris Johnson R71 (7) 55.5
ch m 4 Coats Choice (AUS)-Please Remember (by Don't Forget Me (IRE))(BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton		
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap		
45433	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 3 of 9 C W Johnson 55.5 (6) 3/3 Wnr: CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS) 1:10.78 1.5L	
(20-2-4-3-3-\$19935) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-3) D(6-0-1) S(6-1-2) H(2-0-1) C(3-0-2) Dst(17-1-7)		
Ran his 3rd placing on this course when 3rd to Conscious Mistake on Saturday.		

6	BACIO FRANCESE.....	Toni Direen (a3) R71 (2) 55
b t 3 Lucky Unicorn (AUS)-Smooch (by Rory's Jester (AUS)) (VISBLK) John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn		
Black & red diamonds, red sleeves & quartered cap		
55314	RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1200m 4 of 9 T M Direen 52 (3) 4/5 Wnr: CONSCIOUS MISTAKE (AUS) 1:10.78 1.8L	
(18-2-4-2-2-\$18203) F(0-0-0) G(4-1-0) D(6-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(11-1-3)		
Built to a good win at Wingatui Mar 30. Was 4th here on Saturday. EW hope.		

7	THE DEWDROP.....	Alysha Tempelman (a3) R63 (8) 54
b m 4 O'Reilly-The Poseur (by Truly Vain (AUS)) (SWK) (Dennis Bros, Woodlands		
Yellow, emerald green braces, black sleeves & pink cap		
51720	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 13 of 14 A Tempelman 53.5 (11) 4/4 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 10.4L	
(14-1-3-0-0-\$8425) F(0-0-0) G(4-1-0) D(6-0-0) S(4-0-3) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(11-1-3)		
Ran 2nd to Copperhead Road Mar 18. Poor run here on Sat. Up in grade now.		

8	SPLIT DECISION.....	Brittany Moore (a2) R62 (9) 54
b m 4 Savabeel (AUS)-Depuissance (by Deputy Governor (USA)) (Nikki & Barrie Blatch, Tapanui		
Yellow, red horseshoes (b&f), quartered cap		
38655	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 5 of 14 S Muniandy 55 (13) 6/7 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 2.2L	
(14-1-3-1-1-\$9040) F(0-0-0) G(5-1-0) D(3-0-1) S(4-0-1) H(2-0-2) C(2-0-0) Dst(11-0-3)		
Led then faded to 5th Mar 30. Was 5th again here on Sat. Up in grade.		

9	LA QUARTZ.....	Courtney Van Der Werf (a2) R56 (3) 54
b m 4 Ishiguru (USA)-Chatoyancy (by Beldale Lear (USA)) (Tony & Lyn Prendergast, West Melton		
Silver grey, light blue chevrons, striped sleeves, quartered cap		
596X2	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 2 of 14 C R Van Der Werf 52 (2) 9/9 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 0.3L	
(13-1-2-0-0-\$6875) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(2-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(6-1-1) C(1-0-1) Dst(9-1-2)		
Ran 2nd fresh up on Saturday in R65 grade. Was placed at only other 2nd up run.		

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Ellerslie Legend

Norman Holland

Norman Holland began his riding career as a 15-year-old in 1940 and went on to ride over 900 winners during the course of an outstanding career. He won the Jockey's Premiership for the first time in the 1945-46 season with 57 winners and won twice more in a riding career spanning 32 years.



Following his retirement as a jockey in 1974, he went on to become Riding Master at the Auckland Apprentice School for 17 years and for over 30 years has been responsible for jockey liaison and mentoring at Ellerslie as well as other clubs in the northern region.

Norman has a strong association with Ellerslie and in 2005 was inducted as a Life Member of the Auckland Racing Club.

BOXED TRIFECTAS (\$1 Units)

3 runners.....	\$6.00	7 runners.....	\$210.00
4 runners.....	\$24.00	8 runners.....	\$336.00
5 runners.....	\$60.00	9 runners.....	\$504.00
6 runners.....	\$120.00	10 runners.....	\$720.00

MULTIPLE TRIFECTAS

Including runners in the previous postion.

1 st	2 nd	3 rd	\$1	50c	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	\$1	50c
2	3	4	8.00	4.00	2	6	8	60.00	30.00
2	3	5	12.00	6.00	2	7	8	72.00	36.00
2	3	6	16.00	8.00	3	4	5	27.00	13.50
2	3	7	20.00	10.00	3	4	6	36.00	18.00
2	3	8	24.00	12.00	3	4	7	45.00	22.50
2	4	5	18.00	9.00	3	4	8	54.00	27.00
2	4	6	24.00	12.00	3	5	6	48.00	24.00
2	4	7	30.00	15.00	3	5	7	60.00	30.00
2	4	8	36.00	18.00	3	5	8	72.00	36.00
2	5	6	32.00	16.00	3	6	7	75.00	37.50
2	5	7	40.00	20.00	3	6	8	90.00	45.00
2	5	8	48.00	24.00	3	7	8	108.00	54.00
2	6	7	50.00	25.00					

FIRST RACE
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 4 & 5)
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 4, 5 & 6)

RACE 4 About **1600 Metres** **2.15PM**



N B HOLLAND MEDAL

Of \$12,500, \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.
Maiden. CG&E 58.5kg, F&M 56.5kg. Age allowance for 3YO 0.5kg. Apprentice Allowances.
Weighed out by 1.45PM In Parade Ring by 2.00PM Leave Parade Ring by 2.05PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
KAFAPEL	CENTRE POINT
CENTRE POINT	MOSQUITO
SEUSS	SEUSS

1 KAFAPEL

ch g 4 King's Chapel (AUS)-Gold Fields (by Kaapstad)

Owner(s): Miss S A Hale

Trainer(s): Shelley Hale, Cambridge

Buttercup,emerald green diamonds,striped sleeves & hooped cap

9-16 AUCK 29 Jan G SP COND SW 1400m Hmp,slow,16th inr,best work late M Hills 57 (12) 14/15 Wnr: PETTY CURY (AUS) 1:23.43.7L

5-13 WAIK 29 Feb D MDN 1400m Slow,13th inr,ran on nicely inner M Hills 58.5 (8) 1/1 Wnr: EXABELLE (AUS) 1:23.93.3.2L

2-13 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1600m Trained to tn,out,500,fgt well inr D R Cropp 55.5 (7) 2/1 Wnr: INDY RULER 1:36.91.1.8L

64952 (7-0-1-0-1-\$3175) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)

Rating **52 (12) 58.5**

(BLK)

Matthew Cropp (a3)

Fought well when 2nd this trip 17/3. A win looks close.

2 CHIEF TOROA (AUS)

b g 4 Oratorio (IRE)-I'm A Wag (IRE) (by Lahib) (USA)

Owner(s): Andari Ltd

Trainer(s): Richard Otto, Te Awamutu

Lime green, dark green sashes, cuffs, collar & cap

5-7 ROTO 27 Jan D MDN 1200m 36k otr to tn,wdr 400,bld on C K Ormsby 58.5 (4) 3/3 Wnr: SHARP 'N' FAST 1:12.18.2.8L

4-14 WAIK 8 Feb G MDN 1400m 10th otr,wdr 400,ran on fairly C K Ormsby 58.5 (3) 2/2 Wnr: OPAL CREEK 1:23.44.5.1L

3-10 WAPA 13 Mar G MDN 1400m Trained out,4th otr in,fght well J L Waddell 58.5 (1) 4/2 Wnr: TOWKAY WARRIOR 1:24.89.0.8L

X5543 (6-0-1-1-1-\$2325) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(3-0-1) S(3-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Rating **51 (7) 58.5**

Alysha Collett (a1)

Tidy 3rd 1400m 13/3. Now looks suited up to 1600m.

3 FREE TO AIR

b g 5 Silver River-Call The Tune (by O'Reilly)

Owner(s): F Phillips & Ms Sharon Cann

Trainer(s): Sharon Cann, Cambridge

Black, royal blue stars (b&f), quartered cap

7-16 PAER 31 Aug H MDN 2200m Rear,imp wdr 1200,7th 400,bld M C Sweeney 57 (16) 9/9 Wnr: KOKANE GOLD 2:24.98.11.9L

4-13 ROTO 7 Sep D MDN 1950m Slw,12th,imp 900,ld 600,hdd 300,fgd D S Johnson 57 (13) 6/6 Wnr: MISS EVITA 2:01.58.1.2L

5-15 TROA 21 Sep S MDN 2100m Led,no peace 1000,2nd 150, bld M C Sweeney 57 (8) 7/8 Wnr: CHARLIE'S ANGEL 2:17.86.2.9L

3745X (13-0-0-1-2-\$1375) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(8-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)

Rating **50 (10) 58.5**

Danielle Johnson

Resuming. Battling efforts when last tried. Best chance would be with rain.

4 SEUSS

br g 3 One Cool Cat (USA)-Java Silk (AUS) (by Kashani) (USA))

Owner(s): Miss D M & Mrs G V Guy

Trainer(s): Danica Guy, Matamata

White, tangerine crossed sashes, dark blue stars and cap with white stars

2-13 WAIK 29 Feb D MDN 1400m Knuckld,12th otr,imp wdr 600,game fin J L Waddell 58 (10) 3/4 Wnr: EXABELLE (AUS) 1:23.93.1.3L

2-8 MATA 14 Mar D MDN CG&E 1600m Swetd up,trailed,out 300,lined hard J L Waddell 58 (1) 2/2 Wnr: SHANTARAAM 1:36.41.1.2L

2-13 WAIK 18 Mar G MDN 1600m 7th otr,chal 5w in,fght on strongly J L Waddell 58 (12) 3/4 Wnr: SAPLING 1:36.21.0.2L

79222 (7-0-4-0-1-\$8450) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-2) D(2-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(4-0-3)

Rating **54 (15) 58**

Has tried hard last 3 runs when 2nd. Draw no help but placed 3 of 4 1600m.

5 ARMADIO ESTRADA

b g 3 Ustinov (AUS)-Priscilla (by Manntari (IRE))

Owner(s): L Brown, C Brown, V Hillis, W Hillis & J Marks

Trainer(s): Vanessa & Wayne Hillis, Matamata

Pink, black chevrons, striped sleeves & pink cap

9-13 WAIK 10 Dec G SP COND SW 1600m Slow,36k inr 1000,out 300,bld A Kasim 54.5 (1) 9/8 Wnr: JUNGLE KNIGHT 1:37.06.7.8L

4-9 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1200m Slow early,9th otr,wdst 350,gd fin C J Grylls 58 (8) 8/8 Wnr: TALE TO TELL 1:10.78.3.1L

2-13 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1600m Badly hmp early,rear inr all the way C J Grylls 58 (4) 3/3 Wnr: INDY RULER 1:36.91.2.0L

35940 (9-0-1-1-1-\$3275) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-2) D(2-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(5-0-2)

Rating **52 (6) 58**

(BLK)

Phillip Turner (a2)

Well beaten stepping up to this trip 17/3. Draw to like on that.

6 MOSQUITO

b g 3 Golan (IRE)-Tiger Moth (by Sky Chase)

Owner(s): Donna Logan, S Scott & Ashley Goodwin

Trainer(s): Donna & Dean Logan, Ruakaka

Navy blue & turquoise chequers, white sleeves, navy blue armbands, white cap

Trial Form 1-8 PAER 24 Jan G MDN 1150m (CWT) M Cameron 2nd, (3g Volksraad (GB) - Sporty Spice) 1:10.31 1/2 LEN

4-9 AUCK 3 Mar D MDN 1400m Akw,9th inr to tn,nice fin late inr M Cameron 58 (5) 5/5 Wnr: EL VOLANTE 1:25.95.6.1L

4 (1-0-0-0-1-\$900) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Rating **50 (4) 58**

Matthew Cameron

Ran home strongly 1400m debut here 3/3. Trial winner prior: EW.

7 ARATULA

ch g 3 No Excuse Needed (GB)-Port Merion (by O'Reilly)

Owner(s): Mrs K L Cave

Trainer(s): Graeme & Mark Sanders, Te Awamutu

Royal blue & gold chequers, white sleeves & cap

Trial Form 3-6 AUCK 6 Dec G MDN 3YO 800m (CWT) T D Thornton Wnr: Smart Odds 47.5 1 1/4 LEN, 1/2 HEAD

Trial Form 3-10 TROA 20 Dec S MDN 1000m (CWT) T D Thornton Wnr: Bowling Boy 59.3 3 LEN, LEN

First Start(Trial Form) 1-10 WAPA 17 Jan D MDN 1400m (CWT) T D Thornton 2nd: Savana From Havana 1:27.7 2 LEN

On debut. Trial winner 1400m back in January.

Rating **47 (5) 58**

Trudy Thornton

N B HOLLAND MEDAL

8 ROSSITA

b m 4 High Chaparral (IRE)-Dialect (by Lord Waverley)

Owner(s): Rossita Syndicate

Trainer(s): Lisa Anderson, Te Aroha

Black, white lightning bolts (b&f) & black cap

3-16 MATA 20 Jan G MDN 1600m 6th otr,up&chl 350,fght on well V A Colgan 56.5 (7) 2/2 Wnr: TOSS UP 1:36.36.3.8L

5-13 WAPA 8 Feb G MDN 2000m Hmp,9th inr,imp wdr 600,chal tn,bld J B McDonald 56.5 (5) 1/2 Wnr: TILDA 2:02.94.1.9L

7-13 WAIK 28 Mar G MDN 1600m Trailed,chal otr 450,fght,wldt late C J Grylls 56.5 (3) 5/5 Wnr: SAPLING 1:36.21.4.2L

X8357 (8-0-2-2-0-\$3125) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(4-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) Dst(4-0-3)

Rating **53 (2) 56.5**

(SWK)

Craig Grylls

Peaked on run 28/3 after a 6 week break. Drawn well here. Respect.

9 LUV TO SEA

b m 4 Shinko King (IRE)-Sea Me Starkers (by Fly To The Stars (GB))

Owner(s): Mrs D P Dawson, Laddie Syndicate, R Pollard & Ms M M Walters

Trainer(s): Terry Wenn, Cambridge

Pink, pink & white hooped sleeves, pink cap with white pom pom

13-13 BOPL 2 Jan G MDN 3YOF 1300m Rear all the way,no hope,green C J Parish 57 (10) 12/12 Wnr: HIGHLY DELIGHTED 1:17.05.26.8L

8-9 PAER 5 Mar D MDN 1150m 9th inr to 500,never emerged S Shirahama 54.5 (3) 9/9 Wnr: COUNTRY DANROAD 1:07.78.7.6L

4-11 MATA 27 Mar S MDN 1400m Trained to tn,out 300,fght on R Hutchings 54.5 (2) 11/10 Wnr: ELLIE'O 1:24.99.3.3L

0X84 (3-0-0-0-1-\$350) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)

Rating **50 (1) 56.5**

Rory Hutchings (a1)

Fought well when a tidy 4th 1400m 27/3. Up in trip no concerns.

10 WING NAPRAYER

b m 4 King's Chapel (AUS)-Soaring (by Jetball (AUS))

Owner(s): Miss J L Archer, J E Carter, M D Ormsby, Miss H A Pryce, Miss N A Robinson,

Trainer(s): I G Rowe, M D & Miss R G Saunders

Trainer(s): Norliee-An Robinson, Te Aroha

Black, gold shamrocks,maroon sleeves,maroon & gold quartered cap

12-13 TROA 17 Feb D MDN 1200m Hmp,4th 3w opn 600,gone 200m T D Thornton 56.5 (7) 8/8 Wnr: VUELA (AUS) 1:11.05.11.3L

7-13 WAIK 29 Feb D MDN 1400m Trld,very kn,easd 1100,bld on inr S C Spratt 56.5 (1) 10/9 Wnr: EXABELLE (AUS) 1:23.93.4.3L

5-7 ROTO 19 Mar H MDN 1560m 4th otr,3rd 600,plugged wdr strait A Kasim 55.5 (4) 6/5 Wnr: KIWI CHIEF (AUS) 1:41.95.16.3L

X7075 (5-0-0-0-1-\$425) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Rating **47 (11) 56.5**

Sam Spratt

Battling efforts of late. Needs to show sharp improvement.

11 CZARINA

b m 5 Ustinov (AUS)-Eartha (by Clay Hero (AUS))

Owner(s): Mrs J Broome ONZM

Trainer(s): Chris Smith, Te Aroha

Yellow, red spots, Buchanan tartan arm bands & cap

15-16 WAPA 10 Jul S MDN 1500m 8th 3w cur,hmpd 500, wknd out S C Spratt 55.5 (12) 9/9 Wnr: KING OF CASITAS 1:37.95.32.9L

7-14 ROTO 17 Jun S MDN 1200m 13th otr to 500,fair finish inr M B Wenn 55.5 (1) 12/12 Wnr: MARABEEL 1:14.75.12.4L

7-10 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1200m Wd,7th 3w opn 800,bld no danger N L Collett 56.5 (5) 10/10 Wnr: CARTELL 1:10.19.11.4L

0X7X7 (6-0-0-0-0-\$850) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Rating **45 (13) 56.5**

Tasha Collett

Well beaten resuming 1200m 17/3. Up in trip should help.

12 ROSENELLIS

gr m 4 Duelled (AUS)-No Exception (by Sky Chase)

Owner(s): Mrs E Blair & N C Conroy

Trainer(s): Noel Conroy & Evelyn Blair, Te Aroha

Black, Lime green fernleaf, lime green, white bands & lime green cap

6-9 ROTO 6 Jan S MDN 2200m Led,taken on 800,fght,wldt 100m P J N Turner 54.5 (7) 2/2 Wnr: LEICA DUELL 2:18.96.4.5L

15-16 MATA 20 Jan G MDN 2000m Wld,8th 3w cur 400,faded from 400m P J N Turner 54.5 (14) 13/13 Wnr: BARNEY 2:04.38.18.1L

6-10 MATA 27 Mar S MDN 1600m Trailed,out inr 300,bld from 200m P J N Turner 54.5 (2) 9/8 Wnr: ONEWORLD ONEDREAM (AUS) 1:37.62.7.2L

82606 (9-0-1-0-1-\$1250) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Rating **45 (8) 56.5**

(BLK)

Christopher Dell (a3)

Battling efforts of late. Hard to recommend.

13 CENTRE POINT

b f 3 Elusive City (USA)-Shades Of Silk (AUS) (by Thunder Gulch (USA))

Owner(s): Haunui Bloodstock Ltd

Trainer(s): Stephen McKee, Ardmore

White, red diamonds with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap

6-12 AUCK 7 Dec G MDN 1600m 8th otr,akw 500,wdr 300,ran on M Cameron 55 (5) 2/1 Wnr: SILENT ACHIEVER 1:37.36.5.2L

2-9 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1200m 36k inr,blokd tn,out 350,nice fin J B McDonald 56 (3) 3/2 Wnr: TALE TO TELL 1:10.78.1L

3-13 WAIK 28 Mar D MDN 3YO 1400m Led,trd 700,out,led up bk late L G Innes 55.5 (2) 1/1 Wnr: ESKABAR 1:23.08.0.3L

36X23 (10-0-2-4-0-\$10050) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-3) D(4-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(4-0-2) Dst(3-0-2)

Rating **54 (9) 56**

(BLK)

Leith Innes

Talented filly who was close up when 3rd 1400m 28/3. Must include.

14 MISS CLAWDY

b f 3 Falkirk-Otarama (by Gold Brose (AUS))

Owner(s): Mrs N E & P E Izett & Mrs J L Street

Trainer(s): Graham Richardson, Matamata

Black, emerald green hoops, black sleeves, gold arm bands & cap

6-12 TROA 17 Feb D MDN 1400m Trld,thr to lead,hdd 200,bld away M Cameron 56 (4) 5/5 Wnr: TACTICIAN 1:24.18.4.4L

2-7 ROTO 19 Mar H MDN 1560m Led,undr rd tn,wom dn 50m out M T Coleman 56 (2) 3/3 Wnr: KIWI CHIEF (AUS) 1:41.95.0.3L

62 (2-0-1-0-0-\$1400) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Rating **52 (14) 56**

(BLK)

Michael Coleman

Battled well when 2nd heavy track 19/3. 1600m appeals. Watch.

15 RUSTA

b f 3 Rusty Spur (USA)-Balancia (by Star Way (GB))

Owner(s): M Anderson, J D Clark, A J Hargrove, M R Hooton & A D Thompson

Trainer(s): Mark Flavell, Ardmore Lodge

Light blue, dark blue Maltese Cross & armbands, old gold sleeves & cap

9-13 MATA 18 May H MDN 2YOF 1200m 9th otr,rd 500,dnt come on D B Nolan 56 (12) 10/10 Wnr: DANROSE 1:16.71.11.6L

11-11 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1400m Akw,kn,9th inr,wdr 400,dnt figure N L Collett 56 (1) 11/11 Wnr: HOKO 1:23.79.11.6L

9X0 (2-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Rating **45 (3) 56**

Mark Hills

Has been well beaten both runs race-day.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit; SB = Standard Bit)
Kafafel, LB, Blinkers, Nose Band; Chief Toroa (AUS); SB; Free To Air: LB, Bandages, Nose Band; Seuss: SB Off, LB On; Armadio Estrada: LB, Blinkers; Mosquito: LB; Aratula: SB; Rossita: LB, Side Winkers, Nasal Strip, Tongue Tie On; Luv To Sea: LB; Wing Naprayer: LB, Pacifiers, Barrier Blanket; Czarina: LB; Rosennellis: LB, Blinkers, Boots; Centre Point: LB, Blinkers; Miss Clawdy: LB, Blinkers; Rusta: LB, Blinkers Off, Shadow Roll Off



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

N B HOLLAND MEDAL

4

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	
4th.....		First4 \$.....	
5th.....			
6th.....	Time	Margins	

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 7 2:25PM NEWSTALK ZB MOBILE PACE \$6500 1900M

1	77697	WINSOME FALCON.....	(fr) 1	Ken Webber, Papamoa.....	(41-1-2-1-\$8899)
2	33003	NAENAE TABMAN.....	(fr) 2	Ama Donnelly, Cambridge.....	(45-2-2-10-\$17 446)
3	35900	PERFECT TERROR.....	(fr) 3	Robbie Hughes, Pukekura County.....	(23-1-2-2-\$7959)
4	16225	STORMY BREEZE.....	(fr) 4	Anthony Smith, Waterlea Raceway.....	(8-1-3-0-\$6589)
5	81206	RIVER EMPEROR.....	(fr) 5	Philip Fleming, Stratford.....	(11-1-3-0-\$7502)
6	16770	CIRCUS FLYER.....	(fr) 6	Ian Small, Patumahoe.....	(9-1-0-0-\$7074)
7	00414	LATTE LASS.....	(fr) 7	Pat & Mike O'Brien, Waterlea.....	(14-1-1-0-\$4064)
8	76258	FRANCO CZAR.....	(fr) 8	Peter Scaife, Foxton.....	(38-3-6-3-\$28 582)
9	70173	HANABANDANA.....	(fr) 9	Peter Ferguson, Cambridge.....	(17-1-1-0-\$6357)
10	03641	BROADWAY CLASSIC.....	(fr) 21	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North.....	(19-2-2-3-\$12 415)
11	68790	DREAMS OF EMMA.....	(fr) 22	Keith Chittenden, Manutahi.....	(34-1-1-1-\$5067)
12	10979	MERSTIQUE DESIRE.....	(fr) 23	Leanne Edwards, Morrinsville.....	(9-1-0-0-\$6799)
13	172	EXCELLARATE.....	(fr) 24	Sean McCaffrey, Cambridge.....	(3-1-1-0-\$4125)

1st	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 8

EAGLE FARM, BRISBANE

RACE 1 2:30PM WINNING EDGE PRESENTATIONS 2YO HANDICAP \$50000 1400M

1	84122	HOLEY GADOLEY.....	(8) 58.0	Pat Duff, Deagon.....	Majia Vance (a3).....	(9-1-3-0-\$10400M)
2	65X21	MODERN WARFARE.....	(12) 56.5	Kathy Stabe, Deagon.....	Justin Wood (a2).....	(4-1-1-0-\$27500)
3	51	MIDNIGHT FURY.....	(1) 56.0	Bruce W Hill, Gold Coast.....	Paul Hammersley.....	(2-1-0-0-\$3300M)
4	0	FATHOM.....	(5) 55.0	John P Thompson, Randwick.....	Timothy Bell (a).....	(1-0-0-0-\$0)
5	454X3	MAGIC TWIST.....	(3) 55.0	Barry Lineburg, Eagle Farm.....	Kelvin Wharton.....	(5-0-0-1-\$5530)
6	02	POPULAR BELIEF.....	(4) 55.0	Nathan J Schofield, Deagon.....	Chris Munce.....	(2-0-1-0-\$4000)
7	3X347	RING ME RUBY.....	(11) 54.5	Steven O'Dea, Eagle Farm.....	Ryan Wiggins.....	(4-0-0-2-\$2400M)
8	22	STOLEN KISSES.....	(6) 54.5	Myann Thexton, Gold Coast.....	Jason Taylor.....	(2-0-2-0-\$5200)
9	3070	ARAGON.....	(7) 54.0	Neville O Saunders, Toowoomba.....	Norifumi Yamada.....	(4-0-0-1-\$3000)
10	3	PRICKLY BALLROOM.....	(2) 54.0	Bradley Herne, Eagle Farm.....	Ashley Butler (a3).....	(1-0-0-1-\$1300)
11	74	SNIFF.....	(10) 54.0	Michael Nolan, Toowoomba.....	Anthony Allen (a3).....	(2-0-0-0-\$500)
12	5	WISP O' WILL.....	(9) 54.0	Bryan Guy, Gold Coast.....	Grant Cooksley.....	(1-0-0-0-\$1000)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 5 2:36 WAIPANGO HANDICAP SPONSORED BY FARM FORESTRY SERVICES LTD 1400m R65 \$8000

1	LE VIN.....	Lance Robinson R64 (19) 59.....	Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
9X163	SOUT 18 Mar S R65 1200m 3 of 8 5th 3W, 2nd outer tn. kept chasing T R Moseley 59 (6) 1/1 Wnr: COPPERHEAD ROAD 1:16.35 3.3L (17-2-3-2-0-\$13275) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-3) D(4-1-0) S(1-1-0) C(2-1-0) Dst(5-1-2)		

Beaten favourite when Mar 18. Has to cope with the outside draw though.

2	WAGONWHEEL.....	Jay Misbah R63 (55) 58.5.....	Steve Anderton, Wingatui
95331	SOUT 9 Feb S MDN 2000m 1 of 9 Thru to lead cr 400 held well M H Misbah 58.5 (2) 3/3 2nd: THE TINY TART 2:12.40 (7-1-0-0-0-\$5840) F(1-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(5-0-2) S(1-1-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-1)		

Won his maiden over 2000m Feb 9. Back to 1400m now, can place.

3	COAT OF ARMS.....	Chris Johnson R63 (14) 58.....	Sabin Kirkland, Ascot Park
72057	CANT 24 Mar D R65 1200m 7 of 11 10th out to tn beat tired ones L J Whelan 56 (9) 3/3 Wnr: COUP D'ARCI BE 1:09.34 8.2L (13-1-3-2-0-\$24300) F(1-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(5-0-2) S(3-1-1) H(1-0-1) C(1-0-1) Dst(3-0-1)		

Performed admirably in southern Guineas races and has placed here before.

4	O'FABERGE.....	Jamie Bullard R63 (9) 58.....	John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn
08X11	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 1 of 14 J S Bullard 58 (4) 3/3 2nd: LA QUARTZ 1:12.81 (5-2-0-0-0-\$12185) F(0-0-0) G(1-1-0) D(3-1-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(1-1-0) Dst(0-0-0)		

Fresh up winner from a wide draw Mar 30. Repeated the result on Saturday.

5	AMBITIOUS FOLLY.....	Daniel Bothamley R62 (6) 58.....	Dennis Bros, Woodlands
4319X	OTAG 5 Jun HR70 SWHP 1600m 9 of 13 V slow long last swooped 60 peaked A Tempelman 53 (12) 5/5 Wnr: FLYING PETAL 1:48.02 10.9L (9-1-0-1-1-\$5100) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(3-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(3-1-1) C(2-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)		

Fresh up today. All form has been on heavy tracks. Senior rider on.

6	EKSTRA SPECIAL.....	R65 (4) 57.5.....	Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
87238	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 8 of 16 J S Bullard 57.5 (7) 1/1 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 7.5L (27-2-7-2-\$22085) F(0-0-0) G(9-0-1) D(8-2-5) H(9-0-3) C(1-0-0) Dst(8-0-3)		

Top runs when 3rd Mar 24. Disappointed as fav when 8th on Saturday.

7	MIND READER.....	Shankar Muniandy (a1) R65 (3) 57.5.....	Graham Tippet, Isla Bank
63130	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 12 of 14 K Walters 56 (6) 2/2 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 7.1L (30-2-2-3-2-\$20310) F(1-0-1) G(9-0-1) D(8-1-1) S(6-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(10-0-4)		

Disappointed followers when 12th on Saturday. Steps up to 1400m today.

8	THE GUTTERSNIPE Alysha Tempelman (a3) R61 (8) 57.5 gr g Carnegie (IRE)-Whcy To Go (by Sound Reason (CAN)) (BLK) Kerry King, Isla Bank, Riverton White, yellow sheeps & sash, lime green cap	
6005X	WYND 21 Oct H OPN HCP 2000m 5 of 12 Last in, cut out 400 bld on inr D M Walsh 54 (7) 12/12 Wnr: DANZ AROOK 2:13.24 5.6L (54-3-3-2-9-\$37500) F(0-0-0) G(22-1-1) D(14-2-2) S(10-0-0) H(8-0-2) C(3-0-1) Dst(6-0-1)	
	<i>Has a poor fresh in record. Won't improve that here today.</i>	

Has a poor fresh up record. Wont improve that here today.

9	SLAM DUNK.....	Courtney Van Der Werf (a2) R60 (15) 57.....	(BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
08402	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 2 of 16 C R Van Der Werf 55 (10) 11/10 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 4L (11-1-1-0-1-\$7325) F(1-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-0) C(2-0-1) Dst(0-0-1)		

Did very little Mar 10. Surprised a few when 2nd here on Saturday. Include.

10	CITYCENTA.....	Lee Callaway R63 (18) 56.5.....	(SWK) Kerry King, Isla Bank, Riverton
40401	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 1 of 16 M H Misbah 56.5 (12) 6/6 2nd: SLAM DUNK 1:23.63 (19-3-0-0-3-\$16210) F(0-0-0) G(12-1-0) D(6-2-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(10-2-0)		

Former northerner who won at first run down south here on Sat. Can win again.

11	WHAT A FIND.....	Ross Doherty (a3) R59 (16) 56.5.....	Murray Hamilton, Omakau
070X0	OTAG 30 Mar D R65 1200m 10 of 12 7th 3w opto to 400 faded, buff run L Callaway 57.5 (11) 11/11 Wnr: BACIO FRANCESE 1:13.28 8L (16-1-0-3-1-\$7325) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(10-0-1) S(2-1-1) H(2-0-1) C(0-0-0) Dst(5-0-2)		

His best runs are on wet tracks over longer distances. Rough hope only.

12	FOUR ROSES.....	R62 (7) 56.....	(SWK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
73194	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 4 of 14 C W Johnson 56 (12) 1/1 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 2L (14-1-4-3-2-\$13825) F(1-0-1) G(8-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(2-1-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)		

Didn't get all favours when 9th Mar 30. Wasn't beaten too far when 4th on Sat.

13	LONDON DREAM.....	R61 (1) 55.....	John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn
1600	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 13 of 16 M Moore 53 (15) 5/5 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 11.2L (4-1-0-0-0-\$4375) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(2-1-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)		

Showed potential at first two career runs. Disappointed both runs since.

14	CINNAMON.....	Brittany Moore (a2) R60 (13) 55.....	(SWK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
05954	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 4 of 16 A E Denby 53 (2) 7/7 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 5.5L (21-1-3-2-3-\$11478) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-0) D(8-0-1) H(6-1-4) C(3-0-0) Dst(9-1-2)		

Beaten over 5 lengths behind Citycenta on Sat. Gets a better draw today though.

15	QUEENS SUMMIT.....	Dicky Lui (a3) R59 (17) 54.5.....	(BLK) John Phillips, Winton
16800	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 16 of 16 C K Lui 51.5 (6) 15/14 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 23L (23-2-1-2-2-\$9200) F(0-0-0) G(9-0-1) D(7-1-0) S(3-0-0) H(4-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(7-0-3)		

Has done very little since winning at Kurov in Dec. Will struggle here.

16	LIMOUX.....	R57 (2) 54.....	Tony & Lyn Prendergast, West Melton
43095	RIVN 7 Apr G F&M 1400m 5 of 10 C R Van Der Werf 52 (4) 8/8 Wnr: MISS MAXIMUSS 1:23.28 4.1L (27-2-1-4-3-\$14125) F(0-0-0) G(11-0-4) D(9-1-1) S(3-0-0) H(4-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(17-2-4)		

Has been thereabouts lately. Drops well in grade today. Must include.

17	SPLIT DECISION.....	R62 (10) 56.....	Nikki & Barrie Blatch, Tapanui
38655	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 5 of 14 S Muniandy 55 (13) 6/7 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 2.2L (14-1-3-1-1-\$9040) F(0-0-0) G(5-1-0) D(3-0-1) S(4-0-1) H(2-0-2) C(2-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)		

Ran 5th to Bacio Francese Mar 30. Was just behind O'Faberger on Saturday.

18	GUFFI.....	R57 (12) 55.5.....	John McKay, Wyndham
24600	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 11 of 14 C K Lui 52.5 (8) 10/10 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 6.3L (80-4-13-11-12-\$60462) F(4-1-1) G(32-8-2) D(23-1-8) S(14-0-6) H(7-0-1) C(2-0-0) Dst(5-0-1)		

9yo who isn't the worst, but definitely isn't the best. Hard to have today.

19	SURRAAR.....	R55 (11) 54.....	Jenn Sheridan, Gore
880X0	RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1200m 14 of 14 T M Direen 51 (10) 13/13 Wnr: O'FABERGE 1:12.81 14.9L (27-2-0-3-2-\$12375) F(0-0-0) G(12-1-1) D(9-0-2) S(3-1-0) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(13-2-2)		

Continued on usual poor form when fresh up here on Saturday. Happy to leave out.

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Ellerslie Legend

David Peake

Champion rider David Peake, who began his racing career as an apprentice jockey in 1961, has ridden the second highest number of winners at Ellerslie (372).

He was New Zealand's leading jockey six times during his career, represented New Zealand at the Asian Racing Conference, Japan's Jockey Invitation Series, and in Hong Kong. He has also ridden in South Africa, Australia and the United States.

His major race wins at Ellerslie include the Auckland Cup (Royal Sheen), the Great Northern Derby (Corroboree), the Ellerslie Sires Produce (Vibeke, Regal Edition) and the Railway Handicap (Blue Blood, Gold Hope and Hypervain).



FIRST 4 RACE
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 4 & 5)
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 4, 5 & 6)



RACE 5 About **1500 Metres** **2.51 PM**

D A PEAKE PLATE

Of \$12,500. \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.
Rating 65 Fillies and Mares. Min wgt 54kg. Apprentice Allowances.
Weighed Out by 2.21PM In Parade Ring by 2.36PM Leave Parade Ring by 2.41PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
LADY KROVANH COPPER BLONDE PORSHABEEL	LADY KROVANH PORSHABEEL LOVETOHAVEIT

1 PORSHABEEL Rating **65 (2)** **59** (BLK)
br m 4 Savabeel (AUS)-Porsche (by Centaine (AUS))
Owner(s): Mrs C M & M W Greig
Trainer(s): Michael Manson, Ruakaka

James McDonald
Royal blue, lime green diamonds (b&f) & sleeves, royal blue armbands & quartered cap
15-15 WALK 4 Feb G SP COND F&M HCP 1600m 6th otr, easd down 500, vet problem J B McDonald 54.5 (6) 2/2 Wnr: BEYOND DESIRE 1:35.26 69.3L
2-12 COUN 26 Feb D Rating 65 1400m Hndy, 4th otr 800, strong finish L G Innes 58 (2) 5/4 Wnr: BELLE DE JEU 1:24.66 0.4L
4-12 BOPL 24 Mar S Rating 65 1600m 8th otr, wdr tn, plugged on gamely S C Spratt 57 (11) 1/1 Wnr: SMARTLY 1:38.73 5.8L
12024 (12-1-4-2-1-\$12125) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-3) D(3-1-0) S(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Tried hard when 4th wet track 24/3. Run before solid. 1500m appeals.

2 ABAGALE Rating **65 (4)** **58.5** (SWK)
br f 3 One Cool Cat (USA)-Album (by Cape Cross (IRE))
Owner(s): Sir Patrick & Justine Lady Hogan, Mrs L & S R Autridge, C T Douglas, L Gurney,
Mrs R Kingham, W M Lillis, R A McPhee & I J Whyte
Trainer(s): Stephen Autridge, Matamata

Scratched
Dark green, light green spots (body & sleeves), dark green cap with light green spots
1-14 BOPL 9 Dec G MDN 2100m 4bk innr, out 400, ran on strongly C J Grylls 55 (7) 6/8 2nd: GLOWING 2:10.13 0.4L
2-8 BOPL 2 Jan S Rating 65 2100m Sped to lead, tkld 500, hdd 300, fight C J Grylls 54.5 (2) 5/5 Wnr: TREASURE HUNTER 2:13.62 0.8L
2-10 COUN 21 Jan G Rating 65 2100m 3bk innr, kn, anglid wdr 300, big fin M T Coleman 55.5 (1) 3/1 Wnr: MONS CALPE (AUS) 2:14.54 0.8L
90122 (10-1-2-0-1-\$8600) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-1) D(2-0-0) S(1-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

3 PUTYOURFAITHINME (AUS) Rating **65(6)58.5**
b f 3 God's Own (AUS)-Highgrove Lass (by Grosvenor)
Owner(s): G J & Mrs L M Moore & A D Wright
Trainer(s): Paul Jenkins, Matamata

Scratched
Cerule, royal blue sash & sleeves, cerise cap
1-14 TROA 17 Feb D MDN 3YO 1400m 3bk innr to tn, blkod, out 250, charged L G Innes 55.5 (2) 2/3 2nd: MALROSE 1:24.84 1.3L
2-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Hndy, trld 1100, 3rd 3w tn, came late L G Innes 56.5 (4) 2/2 Wnr: OPAL CREEK 1:23.97 0.8L
4-11 TROA 7 Apr G Rating 65 1600m L G Innes 56.5 (9) 1/2 Wnr: IS DA CHIEF 1:36.39 1.7L
0124 (4-1-1-0-1-\$5525) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(1-1-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

4 LADY KROVANH (AUS) Rating **64 (5)** **58**
b o or br f 3 Dehere (USA)-Miss Krovanh (AUS) (by Zabeel)
Owner(s): Dr G W Tsoi
Trainer(s): Don Sellwood, Cambridge

Andrew Calder
Violet, rose vertical stripe & sleeves, striped cap
3-9 AUCK 1 Jan S 3YO SW 2100m 4th otr, chal tn, led 300m, tried hard J B McDonald 54.5 (8) 4/4 Wnr: SILENT ACHIEVER 2:18.14 3.4L
Trial Form U-11 CAMB 8 Mar G OPN HCP 950m (CWT) A C Forbes Wnr: ITALIAN PRINCESS 0:56.38
7-11 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 65 1200m Akw, 8th 3w cwr, wdr tn, no dash A C Forbes 53.5 (6) 2/1 Wnr: TALE TO TELL 1:10.97 6.5L
21337 (5-1-1-2-0-\$14225) F(0-0-0) G(1-1-0) D(2-0-2) S(2-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)
Stakes placed here 2 starts ago. 1500m ideal 2nd up. The one to beat.

5 COPPER BLONDE Rating **63 (10)** **58** (BLK)
ch m 4 Thorn Park (AUS)-Platinum Blond (by Kaapstad)
Owner(s): Go Racing Platinum Partnership (Mgr A J Bosma)
Trainer(s): Andrew Scott, Matamata

Phillip Turner (a2)
Navy blue, white band with navy blue & red stylised logo (b&f), white armbands & cap
4-11 EBOP 23 Jun H Rating 70 SW+P 1600m Unbal, led otr, chal wdr tn, hdd, fight B R Jones 55 (6) 3/5 Wnr: PRINCESSABEEL 1:43.76 3.2L
Trial Form U-9 CAMB 28 Feb D OPN HCP 950m (CWT) Wnr: SWEET SUITOR 0:55.31
6-11 MATA 14 Mar D Rating 65 1400m 11th innr to tn, made steady ground B R Jones 57 (11) 10/9 Wnr: SATEKA 1:23.10 7.9L
014X6 (7-1-0-0-2-\$7800) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(5-0-2) S(1-1-0) H(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Doing best work late resuming 1400m 14/3. This looks ideal.

6 SEAGOLD Rating **63 (11)** **57.5**
b f 3 Keeper (AUS)-Myntic (by McGinty)
Owner(s): C W & Mrs J J Devine
Trainer(s): Vanessa & Wayne Hills, Matamata

Leith Innes
Pink, black chevrons, striped sleeves & pink cap
1-12 COUN 26 Feb D MDN 3YO F 1400m 3bk innr, out 300, fight hard, up line M Cameron 56.5 (2) 2/2 2nd: CURTAIN CALL 1:25.86 0.1L
14-14 AUCK 10 Mar SP COND SW 1400m 10th 3w cwr, hvg, fidd out 250m L J Allpress 55.5 (8) 9/9 Wnr: SPINMYWORLD (AUS) 1:24.51 13.4L
2-10 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 65 F&M 1600m Trld 1200, chl 3w tn, led 200, nailed L G Innes 56.5 (5) 8/8 Wnr: ANNA KARENNINA 1:37.91 0.1L
36102 (10-1-3-0-2-\$3900) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(5-0-2) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Tried hard when run down late 1600m 27/3. Any rain would help.

Meeting 5 RANDWICK, SYDNEY

RACE 1 2:40pm ROYAL RANDWICK 3YO HANDICAP \$40000 1300m

1 X1243 AUSTRALIAN STAR	(7)	59.0	Gerald Ryan, Rosehill	Andrew Stead (a3)	(8-1-1-2-\$33290)
2 X1116 DECEIVER	(9)	59.0	Danny Williams, Goulburn	John Kissick (a3)	(5-3-1-0-\$44300)
3 2146X DREAM CHOICE	(1)	59.0	David Payne, Rosehill	Chad Schofield (a2)	(9-1-2-2-\$47280)
4 41X5X UNDER THE SUN	(2)	58.5	Gai Waterhouse, Randwick	Nash Rawiller	(3-1-0-0-\$6837)
5 41 CATARACT KING	(4)	58.0	Kris Lees, Broadmeadow	E Doubful	(2-1-0-0-\$16200)
6 X0351 GREEN TRACER	(8)	57.5	Craig Carmody, Randwick	Nathan Berry	(5-1-0-1-\$20970)
7 5015X LE' AHI	(3)	57.0	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Glyn Schofield	(4-1-0-0-\$10940)
8 31312 MANTONANT	(6)	54.5	Michael Clout, Wyong	Corey Brown	(6-2-1-2-\$71700)
9 X45X9 FLYING BAY	(5)	54.0	John Hubbard, Ballina	Kerrin McEvoy	(6-2-0-0-\$30050)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 12 OAKBANK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

RACE 1 2:45PM ALMA HOTEL YOUNG MEMBERS F&M R94 HANDICAP

\$34300 1400M

1 7X712 ALWAYS DISCREET	(2)	58.5	Michael Hickmott, Morphettville	-	(29-3-11-4-\$214885)
2 100X7 PARIS MEMORY	(8)	56.0	Tony McEvoy, Angaston	Matthew Neilson	(18-4-1-0-\$65780)
3 66X25 DUBAI ME DIAMONDS	(1)	54.5	Scott Trenowden, Oakbank	Todd Pannell	(12-3-2-1-\$71200)
4 22222 SILENT ATTITUDE	(3)	54.5	Peter F Blanch, Morphettville	-	(8-2-5-0-\$47400)
5 34113 TANQUERAY LADY	(6)	54.0	Chris Oxlade, Mount Gambier	Jackie Beriman (a3)	(22-5-1-5-\$41275)
6 44425 SILVER RAVEN	(5)	54.0	Shane Coombs, Morphettville	Justin Potter	(57-6-10-6-\$118320)
7 21582 LADY AKATAK	(7)	54.0	Karen Byrnes, Murray Bridge	Clare Lindop	(7-1-2-1-\$22750)
8 15X07 TUREEN	(4)	54.0	Barry Brook, Oakbank	Amy Herrmann	(32-2-3-1-\$32160)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	---	---

HOW EASY!

If you can't decide on a runner to back, ask the operator for an Easybet and the computer will pick a selection of runners for you from the on-course favourites of that race. Simply choose the amount you want to spend (from \$1 up) and the bet type. **How easy is that?**



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

D A PEAKE PLATE

5

7

BEE JEAN

Rating 62 (3) 57.5

b m 5 Elusive City (USA)-French Flute (AUS) (by Jugah (USA))

Owner(s): Mrs M & T J Carter

Trainer(s): Tim & Margaret Carter, Cambridge

Black, gold femleat (B&F), striped sleeves & black cap with gold femleat

5-7 MATA 20 Jan G Rating 65 1400m 6th otr, loomed up wdr 300,bltd on M Vance 53 (6) 7/7 Wnr: VIRGINIA WADE 1:23.41 2L

3-9 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1200m Fractious,hndy,trld 600,out,bltd on L H Satherley 55 (3) 5/6 Wnr: MOIRAI (AUS) 1:20.70 4L

5-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Trained till tn,out 300,battled on L H Satherley 56 (5) 12/12 Wnr: WONT LIE DOWN 1:24.47 3L

06535 (11-1-0-1-0-\$5450) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-1) D(3-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Not too far away 1400m here 31/3. Drawn to advantage. Consider.

8

LOVETOHAVEIT

Rating 62 (1) 57.5

b m 4 Howbaddowantit (USA)-Don Insight (USA) (by Steinlen (GB))

Owner(s): Ms L Scheng

Trainer(s): Bruce Wallace, Takanini

Royal blue, white crossed sashes, white cap

1-12 AUCK 18 Feb G MDN 1600m Hndy,led 1200,clr 300,held easily G L Cooksley 56.5 (8) 9/8 2nd: OBERON 1:37.61 2L

7-11 AUCK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1600m Wd,2nd otr to tn,bltd from 250m G L Cooksley 57 (8) 7/8 Wnr: KEEPER CLOSE 1:36.60 3.6L

8-10 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 65 F&M 1600m Wd,led 1200,kld tn,hdd 350,bltd J A Castano 54 (6) 10/10 Wnr: ANNA KAREINIA 1:37.91 4.2L

04178 (13-1-0-0-2-2-\$8500) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-2) D(4-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(6-1-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Easy winner 1600m here 3 starts ago but has battled 2 runs since.

9

OUR PRETTY WOMAN

Rating 61 (7) 57

b or gr m 5 Handsome Ransom (AUS)-California Jewel (by Bigstone (IRE))

Owner(s): Miss S J Baker, M G Riddle & Mrs A N van Dyk

Trainer(s): Glenn Brick, Matamata

Dark green, red band, red sleeves & cap

7-8 ROTO 27 Jan D Rating 65 F&M 1560m 7th otr, and pres 500,n danger P J N Turner 56.5 (7) 8/7 Wnr: DE'COLLETAGE 1:38.25 9.3L

5-15 WAIK 4 Feb G SP COND F&M HCP 1600m Very slow, 15th otr,irr tn,gd fin A C Forbes 51 (15) 15/15 Wnr: BEYOND DESIRE 1:35.28 1.7L

7-10 MATA 14 Mar S Rating 65 2000m Fractious,slow 9th irr,wdr 400,bltd P J N Turner 53.5 (6) 7/8 Wnr: RUNAWAY BRIDE 2:05.30 4.6L

54757 (14-1-0-0-3-\$5350) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-2) D(4-0-0) S(3-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Battling efforts of late. Needs to improve to feature.

10

FORBIDDEN LOVE

Rating 60 (8) 56.5

ch m 5 King's Chapel (AUS)-Rapunzel (by Star Way (GB))

Owner(s): E F & Mrs R D Griffiths

Trainer(s): Ernie Griffiths, Te Aroha

Cerise, grey sleeves, gold armbands & cap

6-12 WHAN 10 Sep D Rating 70 SW+P 2100m 4th otr 1600,6th 1000,bltd 400m A C Forbes 50.5 (9) 6/6 Wnr: CABASSO 2:09.65 5.5L

11-12 AUCK 24 Sep S Rating 70 SW+P 2100m 5th otr, and pres 500,faded away S C Spratt 54.5 (8) 2/4 Wnr: SAND JEWELL 2:17.01 22.4L

15-16 WAPA 9 Oct D Rating 70 SW+P 2000m Midf outr, fdd out turn A C Forbes 51.5 (13) 7/7 Wnr: NOBILITY 2:04.77 13.7L

2600X (18-1-2-2-0-\$8475) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-0) D(5-0-0) S(4-0-2) H(6-1-2) C(2-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Resuming. Has placed here but best efforts have been with rain.

11

KAAPDIVA

Rating 60 (12) 56.5

br m 6 Kaapstad-Strike Harmony (by Straight Strike (USA))

Owner(s): Miss S L Hobbs, S B Marsh & C W Rule

Trainer(s): Stephen Marsh, Cambridge

White, red spot, emerald green sleeves, red cap

8-14 WHAN 25 May D Rating 70 SW+P 1600m Disp pace,led 1200 to 200,n xtra M D Hills 56.5 (12) 8/8 Wnr: KULLU (AUS) 1:36.76 6.8L

11-11 EGMN 12 Mar D Rating 65 1400m Slow, rear throughout M J McNab 56 (5) 9/9 Wnr: THE PHOENIX 1:24.52 20.7L

4-15 WAIK 28 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Trained 1200 to 400,out 300,bltd on A C Forbes 51.5 (1) 14/14 Wnr: GUNSMOKE 1:23.72 5.6L

58X04 (24-2-4-1-3-\$21663) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-3) D(6-0-2) S(4-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Better effort when 4th 1400m 28/3. Needs a good track to show best.

12

MIRROR MIRROR

Rating 59 (9) 56

b m 4 Carnegie (IRE)-Tuberoso (AUS) (by Marscap (AUS))

Owner(s): B A Collins, B W Foote, T G Lines & R J Lund

Trainer(s): Ben Foote, Byerley Park

Maroon & white chequers, white sleeves & chequered cap

8-11 AUCK 22 Oct D Rating 70 F&M SW+P 1400m 3rd otr,dist 5th otr 600,bltd away M Vance 55 (3) 11/11 Wnr: ACAPELA 1:25.41 17.3L

16-16 DARG 11 Nov G Rating 70 SW+P 2000m Akw,trld till 600,on retreat 500m S C Spratt 54.5 (2) 6/6 Wnr: PENUMBRA 2:00.98 12.6L

14-14 AUCK 26 Nov G Rating 75 2100m Trained till tn,on retreat 300m M B Wenn 54 (1) 14/14 Wnr: YOUREIN (AUS) 2:11.24 10.3L

X800X (14-1-2-1-2-\$6475) F(1-0-0) G(6-0-1) D(4-0-1) S(1-0-1) H(2-1-0) C(3-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Resuming. Has some ability and any rain would be a big help.

Geat Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)
Porshabel: LB, Blinkers; Abagale: LB, Side Winkers, Tongue Tie; Putyufurathinne (AUS): LB; Lady Krovanh (AUS): LB; Copper Blonde: LB, Blinkers; Seagold: LB; Bee Jean: LB, Tongue Tie; Lovetohaveit: LB, Blinkers; Our Pretty Woman: LB, Blinkers; Forbidden Love: LB, Blinkers Off, Visor Blinkers On, Nasal Strip; Kaapdiva: LB, Side Winkers; Mirror Mirror: LB, Tongue Tie

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	Double \$.....
4th.....		First4 \$.....	Conc \$.....
5th.....			
6th.....			Margins.....

Meeting 3				CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE				
RACE 1 2:55PM WELLINGTON R.C. F&M R78 HANDICAP \$30000 1700M								
1	36348	MAQUINA	(8)	59.0	Robbie Laing, Cranbourne	Katelyn Mallyon (a3)	(48-3-5-9-\$178766)	
2	18X46	TANTRUM	(9)	57.0	Nigel Blackiston, Flemington	Michael Walker	(15-3-3-1-\$36936)	
3	41394	THE NIGHT'S HOT	(5)	56.0	Darren Weir, Ballarat	Nicholas Hall	(27-4-5-4-\$114639)	
4	91116	TEMPER TANTRUM	(2)	55.5	Alex MacPherson, Mornington	Danny Nikolic	(8-3-0-0-\$92600)	
5	X4262	MISS PHROMILY	(3)	54.5	Chris Hyland, Cranbourne	Craig Newitt	(29-3-9-3-\$132340)	
6	X2408	TWILIGHTING	(1)	54.5	Ellerton/Zahra, Flemington	Dwayne Dunn	(19-3-0-0-\$59288)	
7	X4517	AMETSIS	(4)	54.0	Russell Cameron, Flemington	-	(8-2-0-0-\$27115)	
8	84231	MISS REVEAL	(7)	54.0	Tony Vasil, Ballarat	Craig Williams	(20-3-3-3-\$62980)	
9	4X751	QUEEN'S FASHION	(6)	54.0	David Hayes, Flemington	Vlad Duric	(17-3-0-1-\$35117)	
1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T

Meeting 7				Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera				
RACE 8 3:00PM GOTTA GO CULLEN MOBILE PACE \$7000 1900M								
1	01021	BAGGER VANCE	(fr)	1	Ian Small, Patumahoe	.....	(14-4-5-0-\$24742)	
2	26133	MILLVIEW SARAH	(fr)	2	Adrienne Matthews, Pukekohe	.....	(15-2-3-2-\$10,426)	
3	6P097	NICOLE VAIDISOVA	(fr)	3	Wendy Devenport, Otaki	.....	(27-3-1-3-\$14,349)	
4	90790	PENNYS A FLYIN	(fr)	4	Fred Mitchell, Stratford	.....	(83-2-1-3-\$17,040)	
5	01362	JESSIES CULLEN	(fr)	5	Peter Ferguson, Cambridge	.....	(16-2-1-1-\$9533)	
6	2494P	JASPER MAGUIRE	(fr)	6	David Kaa, Cambridge	.....	(43-2-6-6-\$25,120)	
7	67019	NORVIC FLYER	(fr)	7	Willy Fleming, Hawera	.....	(17-2-0-3-\$8758)	
8	3574P	MOTU BELLEOF THEBALL	(fr)	8	Peter Scalfie, Foxton	.....	(22-2-0-5-\$9648)	
9	18870	GANGALA	(fr)	9	Murray Gibbs, Te Horo	.....	(23-2-0-2-\$11,574)	
10	22925	CUP OF LIFE	(fr)	21	Andrew Stuart, Rangiora	.....	(16-2-3-0-\$12,112)	
11	95774	WHY AYE MAN	(fr)	22	Jasmine Tanner, Palmerston North	.....	(88-2-4-3-\$17,078)	
12	22606	CAESARS CHANCE	(fr)	23	Michelle Wallis, Waiuku	.....	(17-2-2-0-\$11,288)	
13	05318	LEROY BROGDEN	(fr)	24	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway	.....	(29-2-5-6-\$15,641)	
14	00881	JAN'S GLAMOUR GIRL	(fr)	25	Pat & Mike O'Brien, Waiatea	.....	(14-3-2-1-\$16,345)	
15	79027	WOT THE OWL	(fr)	26	Brendan Crowley, Hawera	.....	(73-4-3-6-\$27,535)	
1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T

Meeting 8				EAGLE FARM, BRISBANE				
RACE 2 3:05PM DRUMBEATS @ LYNDHURST MAIDEN \$45000 1400M								
1	6X46X	ADVENTUROUS REG	(5)	57.5	Jessica Chapman, Murwillumbah	Jamie Masters	(8-0-1-1-\$3650)	
2	6X24X	CHIMNEY ROCK	(19)	57.5	Tracy Green, Eagle Farm	Michael Hellyer	(11-0-2-2-\$8100)	
3	7382	FAIRDINKUM LUCKY	(12)	57.5	Brian Smith, Eagle Farm	Ashley Butler (a3)	(4-0-1-1-\$3900)	
4	0332X	MEIN SCHADENFREUDE	(4)	57.5	Robert Heathcote, Eagle Farm	Damian Browne	(4-0-1-2-\$5200)	
5	2225X	TETRETOA	(13)	57.5	Bevan Laming, Jacobs Well	Tegan Harrison (a3)	(26-0-7-4-\$25125)	
6	X3223	ACADANE	(9)	57.0	Greg Cornish, Beaudesert	Sheree Drake	(5-0-2-2-\$11500)	
7	7X303	DENWOOD	(20)	57.0	Troy Hall, Sunshine Coast	Chris Munce	(13-0-2-6-\$72800)	
8	240X4	MR SCARY	(10)	57.0	Leon Morton, Gold Coast	Jake Hull (a3)	(5-0-1-0-\$5150)	
9	35X23	NEOMAGIC	(11)	57.0	David Scanes, Gold Coast	Paul Hammersley	(5-0-2-2-\$9970)	
10	22X42	O'GRADY	(7)	57.0	Brett Baker, Toowoomba	Larry Cassidy	(5-0-3-0-\$8450)	
11	23	RAVEN RAIDER	(16)	57.0	Robert R Wilson, Sunshine Coast	Jason Taylor	(2-0-1-1-\$4000)	
12	28X53	ZIGURAT	(2)	57.0	Jeffrey Caught, Eagle Farm	Maija Vance (a3)	(9-0-1-2-\$4900)	
13	X3820	ELVINE'S ELSIE	(17)	55.5	Katrina Cotsiopoulos, Eagle Farm	Andrew Spinks	(14-0-1-1-\$3300)	
14	4X552	LADY MARY	(15)	55.0	Bevan Laming, Jacobs Well	Ashlee Mundy	(10-0-1-1-\$18650)	
15	33422	TOWN DAZZLER	(8)	55.0	Mark Spackman, Gold Coast	Bradley Wallace (a3)	(18-0-5-4-\$31900)	
16	X6X02	WARLADY	(14)	55.0	Bruce W Hill, Gold Coast	Grant Cooksley	(5-0-1-0-\$3200)	
17	46336	EMMZ AMELIA	(3)	55.5	Bryan Dais, Eagle Farm	-	(7-0-0-2-\$3250)	
18	2	GET UP GRANDMA	(1)	55.5	Leendert van der Sluys, Deagon	Davin Green	(1-0-1-1-\$2000)	
19	5662	SMITH STREET	(18)	55.0	Scott Morrissey, Gold Coast	-	(4-0-1-0-\$2000)	
20	5X337	ASPY BAY	(21)	57.0	Diane G Murphy, Beaudesert	-	(7-0-1-2-\$8000)	
21	X7259	LOHNROAD	(6)	57.5	Bruce W Hill, Gold Coast	-	(5-0-1-0-\$2000)	
1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T

BOXED QUINELLAS (\$1 Units)			
3 runners.....	\$3.00	7 runners.....	\$21.00
4 runners.....	\$6.00	8 runners.....	\$28.00
5 runners.....	\$10.00	9 runners.....	\$36.00
6 runners.....	\$15.00	10 runners.....	\$45.00
BOXED TRIFECTAS (\$1 Units)			
3 runners.....	\$6.00	7 runners.....	\$210.00
4 runners.....	\$24.00	8 runners.....	\$336.00
5 runners.....	\$60.00	9 runners.....	\$504.00
6 runners.....	\$120.00	10 runners.....	\$720.00

32

33

Meeting 6 RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 6 3.11 LONGWOOD HANDICAP SPONSORED BY F J SHEAR-
ING DRAINAGE & CRT SOUTHLAND 1400m OPN HCP \$15000

1 **O'CARTIER** Salem Yusoff (a3) R102 (3) 59.5
b g 8 My Halo (ARG)-Carinda (by The Joggler (USA)) (VISBLK) John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn
Red & white quarters, royal blue sleeves, red cap
55284 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1400m 4 of 9 T M Direen 56.5 (1) 7/1 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 2.9L
(76-16-9-14-10-\$441397) F(1-0-0) G(47-8-16) D(13-4-3) S(11-4-2) H(4-0-2) C(1-0-0) Dst(22-4-8)
Could only manage 4th behind Our Genes when fav on Saturday. Can win.

2 **OUR GENES** Amelia Denby (a2) R90 (1) 54.5
ch g 9 Generous (IRE)-Di Luna (IRE) (by Fairy King (USA)) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap
50371 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 1 of 9 A E Denby 52.5 (1) 9/9 2nd: HILL OF GOLD (AUS) 1:10.57
(123-19-18-13-15-\$228486) F(2-0-1) G(41-4-11) D(30-3-8) S(24-6-5) H(26-6-6) C(5-1-2) Dst(36-5-12)
Beat the majority of this field as the outsider on Sat. Can lead all the way.

3 **PETTY LANE** Lee Callaway R88 (9) 54
ch m 5 Danroad (AUS)-Petty (AUS) (by Brief Truce (USA)) Lisa Vaughan, Ascot Park
Purple, gold sleeves & crossed sashes, purple cap
83658 RIVN 7 Apr G F&M 1400m 8 of 10 L Callaway 59 (9) 2/3 Wnr: MISS MAXIMUSS 1:23.28 6L
(29-5-4-2-\$45188) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-2) D(12-3-1) S(4-0-4) H(6-2-2) C(2-0-1) Dst(8-1-1)
Was well beaten on Saturday after a good run prior. Each-way chance.

4 **SUB PRIME** Brittany Moore (a2) R88 (7) 54
ch m 6 Van Nistelrooy (USA)-Dubai Century (AUS) (by Military Plume) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap
70527 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 7 of 9 B Moore 52 (3) 4/3 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 3.8L
(49-9-7-2-4-\$80160) F(1-0-0) G(21-1-3) D(12-1-6) S(9-0-4) H(6-3-0) C(3-2-0) Dst(9-1-1)
Was 7th to Our Genes on Sat. Not the worst if the track is rain affected.

5 **PEYOW PEYOW** R87 (6) 54
b g 8 Hunza Court-Magic Move (by Roman Empire (IRE)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap
5160X KUM 5 Jan F OPN HCP 1810m 11 of 12 11th str. and pres 500, no danger B Moore 54.5 (4) 11/11 Wnr: SUN VALLEY 1:47.22 9.5L
(88-13-6-11-10-\$179135) F(1-0-0) G(30-2-5) D(17-3-4) S(20-5-5) H(20-3-3) C(8-2-2) Dst(15-1-4)
Fresh up today and goes well on this course. May be looking for a longer trip.

6 **INFALLIBLE** Jay Misbah R85 (10) 54
br g 6 Fallaat (USA)-Alicia Markova (by Entrepreneur (GB)) Gay Robinson, Ascot Park
Emerald green, navy blue braces & diamond armbands, emerald green cap
15415 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 5 of 9 T R Moseley 54 (2) 5/5 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 3.4L
(15-4-2-2-3-\$28375) F(0-0-0) G(4-1-1) D(5-3-1) S(3-0-4) H(3-0-2) C(2-0-0) Dst(4-3-0)
Steps up to a more suitable 1400m after running 5th on Saturday. Chance.

7 **MISS MAXIMUSS** R85 (2) 54
b m 4 Castledale (IRE)-Missprynt (by Epidaurus (USA)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Pink, black diamonds (b&f), black & white halved sleeves & pink cap
10281 RIVN 7 Apr G F&M 1400m 1 of 0 C W Johnson 57.5 (6) 3/5 2nd: POSH BEC 1:23.28
(31-6-7-6-1-\$92050) F(0-0-0) G(10-1-5) D(11-1-4) S(6-3-2) H(4-1-2) C(1-1-0) Dst(7-2-2)
Was an impressive 3 length winner on Saturday over this trip. Can win again.

8 **THE JESTER** Shankar Muniandy (a1) R85 (4) 54
gr g 7 Fallaat (USA)-The Reason (by Sound Reason (CAN)) Dennis Bros, Woodlands
Yellow, emerald green braces, black sleeves & pink cap
60156 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 6 of 9 M H Misbah 54 (4) 2/2 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 3.5L
(62-8-3-1-\$59698) F(0-0-0) G(18-4-6) D(12-3-4) S(5-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(4-0-1)
Not a bad run when 5th Mar 24. Didn't show a lot when 6th here on Sat.

9 **ALL SPICE** Dicky Lui (a3) R84 (12) 54
ch g 6 Seasoned Star (AUS)-Go Aliesha (by Kreisler (IRE)) (SWK) John McKay, Wyndham
White, royal blue stars, royal blue & white hooped sleeves, white cap
88388 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 8 of 9 C K Lui 51 (8) 7/7 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 14.1L
(62-11-5-14-8-\$105088) F(2-1-0) G(22-3-7) D(15-2-5) S(12-4-2) H(11-1-5) C(6-2-2) Dst(3-0-1)
His form has fallen away badly. He's unlikely to feature in the finish.

10 **HILL OF GOLD (AUS)** Chris Johnson R82 (11) 54
b g 6 Exceed And Excel (AUS)-Queen Of The Blues (USA) (by Cure The Blues (USA)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap
45X22 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 1200m 2 of 9 C W Johnson 54 (6) 3/4 Wnr: OUR GENES 1:10.57 0.1L
(36-5-8-4-4-\$71700) F(0-0-0) G(13-0-8) D(6-1-1) S(12-2-1) H(5-2-2) C(3-2-1) Dst(14-3-6)
Just missed when 2nd to Our Genes on Sat. Is fitter now and can reverse that.

11 **VINTNER** R79 (5) 54
b g 7 Zerpour (IRE)-Enology (by Sound Reason (CAN)) (SWK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap
03506 OMAK 2 Mar D R85 1400m 6 of 8 Misk kik, 2nd inr 800, wld 400m L M McKay 53 (1) 4/5 Wnr: INFALLIBLE 1:28.49 10.7L
(62-9-8-6-11-\$71672) F(2-0-1) G(24-4-3) D(13-0-3) S(12-2-2) H(11-3-5) C(2-1-0) Dst(26-3-7)
Last seen when well beaten behind Infallible Mar 2. Has won here before.

12 **GOLDEN SPOT** Toni Direen (a3) R72 (8) 54
ch g 6 Danzighill (AUS)-Golden Vein (by Truly Vain (AUS)) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
Orange, white armbands, orange & white quartered cap
7369X WINT 18 Nov S R75 Brmk 1200m 9 of 9 Very slow, near all the way T M Direen 55 (1) 7/8 Wnr: ON THE TAKE 1:14.07 16.5L
(26-3-5-2-4-\$24625) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(3-0-1) H(16-3-6) C(6-0-2) Dst(4-0-1)
Wet tracker who is fresh up today. Looks to be out of his depth.

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

BOXED TRIFECTAS (\$1 Units)

3 runners.....	\$6.00	7 runners.....	\$210.00
4 runners.....	\$24.00	8 runners.....	\$336.00
5 runners.....	\$60.00	9 runners.....	\$504.00
6 runners.....	\$120.00	10 runners.....	\$720.00

Ellerslie Legend

Grant Cooksley

Is the only jockey of modern times to have won virtually all the black-type flat races at Ellerslie, including multiple successes in the Auckland Cup and New Zealand Derby, and the Auckland Racing Club's premier jumping race, the Great Northern Steeplechase. Whilst jockeys tend to turn to jumps riding at the tail-end of their flat career, Grant did it the other way around with his jumping success coming as a 19 year old. Cooksley rode Ballycastle to complete the Great Northern-McGregor Grant double whilst Ballycastle's race-record 7:39.35 in the Northern remains a record to this day. With his weight under control he abandoned jumps riding to become one of the most respected and competitive flat jockeys on either side of the Tasman through the 1980s, '90s and into the new millennium.



Meeting 5 RANDWICK, SYDNEY

RACE 2 3:15PM FLINDERS LANE PERFECT FIT SHIRT 2YO HANDICAP \$40000 1300M

1	017	FERN HILL	(3)	58.0	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Corey Brown	(3-1-0-0-\$14100)
2	2	TOYDINI	(10)	57.5	Guy Waller, Warwick Farm	-	(1-0-1-0-\$5400)
3	64	HARD MARKER	(7)	57.0	Anthony Cummings, Randwick	Blake Shinn	(2-0-0-0-\$10000)
4	46	FOB DUBAI	(9)	56.5	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Nash Rawiller	(2-0-0-0-\$2830)
5		ROWIE	(2)	56.5	Paul Messara, Soone	Christian Reith	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
6		SIR DENZEL	(11)	56.5	John O'Shea, Randwick	Jim Cassidy	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
7	0	FATHOM	(8)	55.5	John P Thompson, Randwick	Josh Adams (a1.5)	(1-0-0-0-\$0)
8	0	LASER FLASH	(6)	55.5	David Payne, Rosehill	Glyn Schofield	(1-0-0-0-\$0)
9	15	GREAT DANSAAR	(1)	55.0	Bjorn Baker, Warwick Farm	Hugh Bowman	(2-1-0-0-\$12700)
10		LETS HAVE SOME FUN	(5)	54.5	John O'Shea, Randwick	Brenton Avdulla	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
11	6X68	RED HOT CHILLIES	(4)	54.0	Grahame Begg, Randwick	-	(3-0-0-0-\$1250)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 12 OAKBANK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

RACE 2 3:20PM DJANGO & JULIETTE SHOES F&M R75 HANDICAP \$25300 1100M

1	845X4	NETRA	(9)	59.5	Jarrod McLean, Yangery	Jackie Beriman (a3)	(24-5-4-2-\$180784)
2	1316X	STRUM CHA	(2)	58.0	Mark Kavanagh, Morphettville	Chad Lever	(18-3-1-3-\$53900)
3	12361	CUTE TO BOOT	(7)	57.0	Bill Smart, Morphettville	Matthew Neilson	(19-3-2-3-\$52250)
4	X0X62	KELLY ROYALE	(10)	57.0	William Smart, Oakbank	Todd Pannell	(12-3-3-0-\$43063)
5	38131	SAINT SHA ROSE	(8)	56.5	Darren Magro, Cranbourne	Jordan Frew (a2)	(30-8-3-8-\$61993)
6	31612	BLUZAR	(1)	56.0	Mick White, Port Augusta	Krystal Bishop (a3)	(24-4-3-4-\$57930)
7	23230	VISUAL IMPACT	(3)	54.0	Ken Sweeney, Morphettville	Tillie Neve (a2)	(58-5-12-9-\$69600)
8	31256	OUR BELVOIR	(6)	54.0	Ken Sweeney, Morphettville	Clare Lindop	(18-2-2-1-\$27400)
9	X2403	RUB DOUBT	(11)	54.0	K & H Frew, Murray Bridge	Jason Holder	(17-1-3-2-\$24900)
10	45093	TEEN SPIRIT	(4)	54.0	Darren Egan, Cranbourne	Melanie Tyndall (a3)	(39-3-4-4-\$43547)
11	74326	AMBITIOUS BRIDE	(5)	54.0	Stuart Dodd, Murray Bridge	Joe Bowditch	(35-1-4-5-\$23745)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

FIRST RACE
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 6 & 7)
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE QUADDIE (RACES 6, 7, 8 & 9)
THIRD LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 4, 5 & 6)



RACE 6 About **1200 Metres** **3.26PM**

G L COOKSLEY TANKARD

Of \$15,000. \$9,000, \$2,800, \$1,400, \$650, \$350. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.

Rating 75. Min wgt 54kg. Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 2.56PM In Parade Ring by 3.11PM Leave Parade Ring by 3.16PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
TALE TO TELL PERIDOT MOIRAI	PERIDOT LUCY IN DISGUISE MOIRAI

1 CIVICS ROCK

b c 3 Civics (AUS)-Jahan (by Al Akbar (AUS))

Owner(s): A B Coombe & R Manning

Trainer(s): Ralph Manning, Cambridge

Dark blue, light blue diamonds, white sleeves & cap

1-6 WROA 16 Feb H Rating 65 1200m Slw,awk,5th,otr,tn,stmbltd 200,easy M R Cropp 56 (1) 2/2 2nd: DAUFINO (AUS) 1:18.08 5.5L
 1-6 WROA 19 Feb S Rating 65 1200m Cosy trail,chal 200, dominant M R Cropp 56 (2) 1/1 2nd: SHESALL JAZZ 1:13.30 1.5L
 6-10 AUCK 10 Mar D 3YO SW+P 1200m 5th middle,otr,tn, bldt away L G Innes 56 (3) 9/9 Wnr: BURGUNDINI 1:10.22 6.3L
 42116 (10-3-1-1-1-\$14500) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(5-1-1) S(1-1-0) H(1-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(6-3-0)

Talented 3yo who battled well when 6th stakes company 10/3. Rain helps.

2 PERIDOT

b g 3 General Nedyim (AUS)-Entrust (by Danehill (USA))

Owner(s): Winsome Dorrner

Trainer(s): Peter & Dawn Williams, Byerley Park

Royal blue, crimson striped sleeves, royal blue cap with crimson star

8-9 WAIK 4 Feb G 3YO SW+P 1200m Awk,7th otr,3w 600,no danger R Hutchings 54 (8) 6/6 Wnr: CZECHOUT GIRL (AUS) 1:09.97 4.3L
 1-10 COUN 12 Feb G MDN 1200m Blndr 900,6th otr 800,big fin,ezy J B McDonald 58 (10) 1/1 2nd: JUST GOT HOME 1:10.93 4.3L
 1-11 AUCK 17 Mar G Rating 75 1200m 9th 3w,5th 3w 600,chl 400, bldt,game J B McDonald 57 (5) 9/2 2nd: BURGUNDINI 1:10.22 6.3L
 03811 (10-2-1-3-0-\$18525) F(0-0-0) G(7-2-2) D(3-0-2) S(0-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(1-1-0) Dst(7-2-3)

Has impressed winning last couple. Can cope up in class but draw a concern.

3 KHEMOSABI (AUS)

br or gr g 6 Commands (AUS)-Geordoba (SAF) (by Cordoba (USA))

Owner(s): P A Gordon

Trainer(s): Paul Gordon, Cambridge

Gold, red stars (b&f), black & gold striped sleeves & cap

7-16 WAIK 5 Nov D Rating 80 1600m Wd,led 1000, to tn,hdd 300,bldtM D Hills 58 (14) 5/5 Wnr: SADIST (AUS) 1:34.40 5.8L
 6-16 BOPL 12 Nov G Rating 80 1600m Hndy,2nd otr 900,chal 400,bldt P Holmes 57 (15) 11/11 Wnr: ROCHALLAN (AUS) 1:34.90 7.2L
 15-16 AUCK 26 Nov G Rating 75 1400m Wd,3rd otr 900 to tn, bldt 300m J L Waddell 58.5 (10) 10/8 Wnr: GOLDMINER 1:22.70 6.7L
 4760X (18-3-4-2-2-\$61437) F(0-0-0) G(11-1-4) D(2-0-1) S(3-1-1) H(2-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(5-0-4)

Resuming. Placed 4 of 5 runs 1200m. Watch for a bold showing.

4 POCKET DIARY

ch g 6 Jungle Pocket (JPN)-Dear Diary (IRE) (by Desert Prince (IRE))

Owner(s): Great Expectations Syndicate & A G Rogerson MNZM

Trainer(s): Graeme & Debbie Rogerson, Tuhikaramea

Red, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands, red cap

3-5 DARG 22 Feb G Rating 75 1000m 5th otr,wdr tn,ran on fairly R Hutchings 55.5 (5) 3/3 Wnr: HIGH PRIEST 0:56.72 3.3L
 6-12 AUCK 10 Mar D Rating 75 1200m Kn 10th outr to tn, fair finish R Hutchings 54.5 (2) 12/12 Wnr: MARCHING ON 1:11.00 4.1L
 2-7 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 75 1200m Trained,cut cnr,led 350,cght 50m R Hutchings 53.5 (4) 3/2 Wnr: A KEEPA 1:11.36 0.8L
 32362 (52-6-4-6-7-\$80813) F(0-0-0) G(12-1-2) D(18-1-4) S(13-3-3) H(9-1-1) C(6-0-0) Dst(33-6-6)

Tried hard when 2nd in a similar race 21/3. Any rain ideal.

5 JUNGLE JOY

b m 6 Jungle Pocket (JPN)-Happy (by Gaius (IRE))

Owner(s): A D Fuller

Trainer(s): Antony Fuller, Tauranga

White, royal blue stars, black sleeves, royal blue arm bands, royal blue & white quartered cap

4-11 AUCK 3 Dec G Rating 75 1200m Sped to lead,clr 300,cght late M B Wenn 54 (6) 8/8 Wnr: TRAPICHE 1:10.01 0.7L
 3-9 AUCK 11 Dec G Rating 65 F&M 1200m Led to tn, kldd 250,bldt 100m M B Wenn 59 (6) 5/5 Wnr: MELODY CELEBRE 1:10.26 1.2L
 1-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1150m Sped to lead,clr 200,held well M B Wenn 58 (3) 1/2 2nd: EBONY DREAM 1:08.00 0.8L
 243X1 (19-3-1-2-2-\$18000) F(0-0-0) G(10-2-0) S(4-1-0) H(1-0-0) C(4-0-2) Dst(11-2-2)

Tidy win resuming 1150m 13/3. 1200m record sound and drawn well.

6 MOIRAI (AUS)

b f 3 Not A Single Doubt (AUS)-Razze (by Zabeel)

Owner(s): Team Wakachangchang Syndicate, Leanach Lodge Ltd, J B Kennedy & Sam Pomare

Trainer(s): Shaune Ritchie, Cambridge

Light green, black seams (body & sleeves) & lime green cap

1-12 AUCK 28 Dec G MDN 1200m 5th otr,ight 500,otr 400,ld 150,ezy J B McDonald 55 (8) 1/1 2nd: HE'S ROCK N'ROLL (AUS) 1:10.40 1.3L
 6-14 AUCK 29 Jan SP COND SW 1200m 7th otr,3w cvr tn,bldt on J B McDonald 54.5 (7) 1/1 Wnr: SHINING ARMOUR 1:10.06 3.7L
 1-9 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1200m Hndy,w2d 700,chal 500,ight,just M J McNab 55.5 (7) 1/1 2nd: FOREVER JOYFUL (AUS) 1:10.70 0.4L
 26161 (9-2-2-2-0-\$26535) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-2) D(4-0-1) S(0-0-0) H(2-0-1) C(2-1-0) Dst(6-2-2)

Talented filly who has won course/distance. Up in class but can cope.

G L COOKSLEY TANKARD

7 TALE TO TELL

Rating **71 (12) 55.5**

ch f 3 Falkirk-This Time Rodney (by Casual Lies (USA))

Owner(s): Windsor Park Stud Ltd, Aldia Cross, Angela Alexander, Megan Olsen & Bex Schick

Trainer(s): Jeff McVean & Emma-Lee Browne, Cambridge

Navy blue, stylized logo in gold, navy blue & gold quartered cap

4-14 BOPL 12 Nov G MDN 1200m 5th otr,wdr 400,closed well C J Parish 54.5 (3) 6/8 Wnr: OAK PARK (AUS) 1:09.58 1.8L
 1-9 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1200m Zoomed over to 2nd otr,led 250,easy J H Bowman 56 (7) 1/3 2nd: CENTRE POINT 1:10.78 1L
 1-11 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 65 1200m Wld,led 800,kicked clr 300,too good L J Allpress 56 (5) 1/2 2nd: SECRET WHISPER 1:10.97 3L
 34X11 (4-2-0-1-1-\$17375) F(0-0-0) G(2-1-0) D(0-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(1-1-0) Dst(3-2-0)

Has created a good impression winning last 2 well. Classy filly.

8 GURUS SPIRIT

Rating **70 (1) 55.5**

b m 5 Ishiguru (USA)-Eight Kumara (by Piperhill (IRE))

Owner(s): Mrs A C J E, Mrs N E, R J & W A Coxon

Trainer(s): Richard Coxon, Matamata

Light green, red stars, striped sleeves & red cap

3-7 MATA 8 Oct D Rating 80 1600m 6th 3w opn moc,p,wdr tn, fight on P J N Turner 53.5 (6) 7/7 Wnr: COOL CRUISING 1:36.88 1.1L
 7-11 AUCK 3 Dec G Rating 75 2000m 3rd 3w opn,und rd 400,bldt,tuff run P J N Turner 54 (6) 3/3 Wnr: VELDT 2:02.46 4L
 6-9 BOPL 12 Nov G Rating 80 2100m Hmp,2nd,3rd otr 1400,3w tn,bldt C E Lammass 55.5 (9) 7/8 Wnr: PEACE LILLY 2:08.75 6.8L
 0366X (12-2-1-2-0-\$10425) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(6-0-2) S(1-1-0) H(3-1-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Resuming. Staying type who looks like being outpaced here.

9 LUCY IN DISGUISE

Rating **70 (7) 55.5**

gr m 4 Elusive City (USA)-Pantaloon (by Tights (USA))

Owner(s): R Mead

Trainer(s): Anne Herbert, Cambridge

Dark blue & light blue quarters, dark blue sleeves & cap

4-9 MATA 23 Nov G Rating 75 1200m 6th 3w opn to tn,ight,tuff run,4th= C J Grylls 55.5 (9) 4/4 Wnr: SLASHING (AUS) 1:10.44 2L
 7-11 AUCK 3 Dec G Rating 75 1200m Awk,2nd last,tight 150,game finish C J Grylls 54.5 (9) 3/3 Wnr: TRAPICHE 1:10.01 2.3L
 2-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 75 1200m Wd,4bk inr to tn,flow late inr M C Sweeney 54 (13) 8/8 Wnr: SHE'S INVINCIBLE 1:09.70 1.3L
 X47X2 (10-2-1-2-1-\$17263) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-2) D(2-1-1) S(1-1-0) H(3-1-0) C(3-1-0) Dst(7-2-2)

Ran home well when 2nd course/distance resuming 31/3. Value runner.

10 STAR OF REIMS

Rating **70 (11) 55.5**

b m 4 St Reims-Azkaban (by Maroff (USA))

Owner(s): Tito Racing Syndicate

Trainer(s): Chris McNab, Cambridge

Corise, royal blue stripes, white sleeves & cap

2-8 PAER 13 Jan D Rating 65 1150m 4th otr to tn,ried hard,strait J B McDonald 54.5 (2) 2/2 Wnr: SEQUIN 1:06.91 2.5L
 1-4 EBOP 30 Jan G Rating 65 1400m 2nd otr to tn,led 200,too strong L G Innes 56.5 (1) 3/3 2nd: CIVICS ROCK 1:23.06 0.3L
 Trial Form U-8 WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWT) N L Collett Wnr: POGUE 1:02.20
 08X21 (10-3-1-0-0-\$11825) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-2) D(2-1-0) S(1-1-0) H(3-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-1-0)

Freshened. Lightly tried with ability and any rain no concern. Watch.

11 SKAI GLEN

Rating **66 (2) 55.5**

ch g 6 Painted Black (JPN)-Skai Glory (by All Glory)

Owner(s): J A Roberts & C M Roberts

Trainer(s): Scott Wenn, Te Aroha

Royal blue, white seams, red & white half sleeves & striped cap

7-16 WAIK 30 Apr D Rating 70 SW+P 1600m 9th wdr,wdr 400,finish close C K Ormsby 56.5 (6) 12/11 Wnr: STAR BOUND 1:36.66 1.2L
 2-16 WAIK 21 May S Rating 70 SW+P 1600m 7th innr,thr 4th tn, solid finish M B Wenn 56 (2) 11/8 Wnr: ALANA MARIA 1:37.56 5.3L
 3-12 WAIK 11 Jun H Rating 70 SW+P 2000m 5th innr,2nd 150, bldt well M B Wenn 56 (2) 4/4 Wnr: ALBALADEJO 2:09.82 1.5L
 5723X (15-1-2-5-1-\$13675) F(0-0-0) G(8-0-5) D(4-1-0) S(2-0-1) H(1-0-1) C(4-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Resuming. Well drawn but 1200m looks like being too sharp.

12 BROKASH

Rating **70 (5) 55**

b f 3 Kashani (USA)-Bronwyn (by Exploding Prospect (USA))

Owner(s): Mrs J E C & Est late P M Dean

Trainer(s): Roger & Darrel Lang, Cambridge

Red, royal blue stars & sleeves, white armbands, royal blue & white quartered cap

5-8 BOPL 7 Jan S Rating 65 1400m Awk,6th 3w cvr,wdr tn,bldt away M Vance 53.5 (7) 8/8 Wnr: CARRICK 1:25.72 3.4L
 1-7 DARG 22 Feb G Rating 65 1200m Awk,thru to lead,clr 200,held well M Vance 55 (1) 4/4 2nd: MYTSHARP 1:10.55 0.4L
 5-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 75 1200m Trained to tn,clr 350,ight,hmp late M B Wenn 54 (3) 10/10 Wnr: SHE'S INVINCIBLE 1:09.70 1.5L
 73515 (11-2-0-1-1-\$11425) F(0-0-0) G(6-2-1) D(2-0-0) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(8-2-0)

Speedy filly who fought well when 5th course/distance 31/3.

13 QUEEN OF ROCK

Rating **68 (4) 54.5**

b or blk m 4 Elvstroem (AUS)-Stretto (by Dance Floor (USA))

Owner(s): Queen Of Rock Syndicate

Trainer(s): Earl Harrison, Cambridge

White, forest green & white chequered sash, forest green sleeves & quartered cap

3-6 WROA 19 Feb S Rating 65 1200m Kn 2nd outr to tn, bldt 200m D J Walker 54 (1) 2/2 Wnr: CIVICS ROCK 1:13.30 2.5L
 1-6 PAER 5 Mar D Rating 65 1150m Sat 3rd 3w to tn,chl,led 200,game M D Hills 55.5 (4) 4/4 2nd: FANCY PANTS 1:06.93 1.3L
 5-7 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 75 1200m 2nd otr,led 600,hdd 350,no xtra M D Hills 54 (2) 2/4 Wnr: A KEEPA 1:11.36 5.7L
 68315 (18-3-0-1-2-\$14250) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-0) D(4-2-0) S(4-0-1) H(4-1-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(13-2-1)

Won well 2 starts ago but battled this grade 21/3. Others preferred.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)

Civics Rock: LB; Blinkers; Peridot: LB, Nose Band; Khemosabi (AUS): Norton Bit, Side Winkers Off; Pocket Diary: Norton Bit, Side Winkers; Jungle Joy: LB, Bandages On; Moirai (AUS): LB; Tale To Tell: Tongue Control Bit; Gurus Spirit: LB, Nose Band; Lucy In Disguise: LB; Star Of Reims: LB; Skai Glen: LB; Blinkers; Brokash: Concussion Plates (Front), LB, Blinkers; Queen Of Rock: LB.



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

G L COOKSLEY TANKARD

6

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	Treble \$.....
4th.....		First4 \$.....	
5th.....			
6th.....	Time	Margins	

Meeting 3

CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE

RACE 2 3:30PM HYDERABAD R.C. 2YO HANDICAP \$30000 1000M

1	AROUSING SUSPICION	(12) 59.0	Paul Rocks, Mornington	Chris Symons	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
2	FRUPPER	(8) 59.0	Wez Hunter, Mornington	Brad Rawiller	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
3	GENERAL GROOVE	(1) 59.0	Elen Costens, Kyneton	Mark Zahra	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
4	LITTLE RED WAGON	(10) 59.0	Leighton Zahra, Flemington	Damian Lane (a1.5)	(0-0-0-0-\$0)
5	4 PURRPLEXED	(6) 58.5	Bryon Cozamanis, Caulfield	Billy Egan	(1-0-0-0-\$130)
6	7X322 IMPRIMIS	(3) 58.0	Mick Cerchi, Flemington	Steven King	(6-0-3-1-\$88250)
7	27X14 LAMINGTONS	(4) 57.5	Matt Laurie, Mornington	Katelyn Mallion (a3)	(5-1-1-0-\$63425)
8	1X AFFABLE	(11) 57.0	John P Thompson, Flemington	Jamie Mott	(1-1-0-0-\$8775)
9	9X2 MARAATIB	(9) 57.0	David Hayes, Euroa	Dwayne Dunn	(2-0-1-0-\$5800)
10	8 BURNDINIBURN	(7) 56.5	Robbie Griffiths, Cranbourne	Nicholas Hall	(1-0-0-0-\$700)
11	4X6 LADY OF HARRODS	(2) 56.5	Russell Cameron, Flemington	Jamie Mott	(2-0-0-0-\$8750)
12	0 GO THE CATS	(5) 56.0	Rick Hore-Lacy, Caulfield	Michael Walker	(1-0-0-0-\$0)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 9 3:35PM SOUTH TARANAKI CLUB HAWERA CUP HANDICAP PACE \$16000 3000M

1	42024 TODDY	(fr) 1	Michelle Wallis, Waiuku	(34-3-5-3-\$25,921)
2	89068 HAYLIN HURRICANE	(fr) 2	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North	(135-6-13-13-\$62,173)
3	81972 ANGEL GABRIELLE	(fr) 3	Joe Fleming, Pukekohe	(19-4-2-1-\$26,014)
4	10683 HOUHORA DREAM	(fr) 4	Grant Ellison, Te Kuiti	(15-4-0-2-\$13,394)
5	73642 DELIGHT BRIGADE	(fr) 5	A & L Neal, Cambridge	(27-8-7-2-\$83,026)
6	58500 CABALLE	(fr) 6	Doug Gale, Helensville	(25-4-1-1-\$14,645)
7	70060 HOT PEPPER	(fr) 7	G & H Hope, Woodend Beach	(24-3-0-3-\$16,453)
8	79027 WOT THE OWL	(fr) 8	Brendan Crowley, Hawera	(73-4-3-6-\$27,535)
9	56233 KILARNEY GUY	(fr) 9	Peter Scarfe, Foxton	(23-5-5-3-\$19,131)
10	50600 MCBETHS BOY	(fr) U1	Michelle Wallis, Waiuku	(43-5-2-3-\$39,153)
11	21451 BETTOR DREAM	(10) 1	Tony Herlithy, Papakura	(28-9-5-6-\$119,970)
12	86605 ALL ABOUT SPEED	(10) 2	Peter Scarfe, Foxton	(27-4-1-1-\$19,682)
13	89309 DELMA'S MCDARLE	(20) 1	Peter Scarfe, Foxton	(60-5-2-6-\$25,851)
14	21058 DEAD CALM	(20) 2	Rogerson/Blanchard, Hamilton	(46-8-9-3-\$91,707)
15	32671 PRESIDENT TOMADO	(20) U1	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway	(43-8-3-7-\$49,459)
16	03714 J WALKER	(40) 1	Ian Small, Patumahoe	(42-7-8-4-\$73,456)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 8

EAGLE FARM, BRISBANE

RACE 3 3:40PM QLD FROZEN FOOD SERVICES CLASS 6 \$50000 1600M

1	95622 HOROSCOPES	(15) 57.5	John Morrissey, Gold Coast	Justin Wood (a2)	(19-5-4-0-\$89350)
2	0X964 NEVZLIN	(13) 57.5	John P Thompson, Gold Coast	Glen Colless	(27-5-3-6-\$130060)
3	170X0 ALTONIO	(9) 56.0	Leon Davies, Tamworth	Kody Nestor	(9-0-0-0-\$54590)
4	5X291 GAROZZO	(8) 56.0	David Kelly, Gold Coast	Chris Munce	(18-4-4-3-\$102385)
5	11X61 GO KINGPIN	(5) 56.0	Les Kelly, Gold Coast	Brad Stewart	(7-4-1-0-\$29700)
6	52112 INTERVIEW	(6) 56.0	John P Thompson, Gold Coast	Timothy Bell (a)	(22-4-3-3-\$89650)
7	2X789 SAM'S TOWN	(12) 56.0	Robert Heathcote, Eagle Farm	Larry Cassidy	(26-4-4-8-\$107336)
8	10X68 ECOSTAS GIFT	(1) 54.5	David Pendergast, Gold Coast	-	(21-3-0-2-\$21300)
9	8406X IRON RED	(11) 54.5	Leendert van der Sluys, Deagon	Davin Green	(35-1-3-6-\$27525)
10	48X74 KAUNDA	(10) 54.5	Bevan Laming, Jacobs Well	Damian Browne	(21-3-4-4-\$103230)
11	12212 SNIP 'N' DUCK	(3) 54.5	Ivan Birchley, Eagle Farm	Patrick Keane (a)	(21-3-7-1-\$13960)
12	74503 WILL IMPRESS	(2) 54.5	Pat Duff, Deagon	Tegan Harrison (a3)	(53-3-4-8-\$63850)
13	37222 BINGO ROSE	(4) 54.0	Ian Livingstone, Deagon	Michael Hellyer	(17-4-5-2-\$73450)
14	4X625 DUBAI PROSPECT	(14) 54.0	David Kelly, Gold Coast	-	(18-4-2-1-\$34500)
15	X260X HEAD NORTH	(7) 54.0	Alan L Jones, Sunshine Coast	Jason Taylor	(17-4-3-2-\$108343)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 7 3.46 GUMMIE'S BUSH HANDICAP SPONSORED BY SPEIGHT'S & RIVERTON TRANSPORT 2147m R75 & Jumpers \$10000

1	KID COLUMBUS	Daniel Bothamley R74 (4) 59
b g 8 Colombia-Day Care (by So Vain (AUS))	Murray Hamilton, Omakau	
Light blue, dark blue band & armbands, red cap		
09X00	OTAG 30 Mar D R85 Bmk 1600m 11 of 12 Hndy trd 1000, struggling 400m C K Lui 52(1) 12/12 Wnr: CHEAP DATE 1:39.42 9.8L (55-9-2-4-5-\$100787) F(0-0-0) G(10-2-1) D(13-3-0) S(13-1-3) H(19-3-1) C(6-2-1) Dst(3-1-0)	

Down in grade today and has won twice here. Place hope only today.

2	THE BISHOP	Alysha Tempelman (a3) R73 (5) 58.5
b g 5 Yamanin Vital-Blessed Three (by Star Way (GB))	Dennis Bros, Woodlands	
Yellow, emerald green braces, black sleeves & pink cap		
31342	OTAG 30 Mar D R75 & Jumpers 2200m 2 of 11 Crw, 2nd otr chl 400, light on well A Tempelman 55.5 (6) 3/2 Wnr: SMUDGE 2:19.83 1L (12-2-1-4-3-\$13650) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(5-0-3) S(5-2-1) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	

His two wins have been on wet tracks but he is in form, must include.

3	ALUMINIUM BIKERACK	Brittany Moore (a2) R74 (2) 57
b m 4 Fantastic Light (USA)-Clenhew (GB) (by Lomitas (GB))	(BLK) Michael Pittman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton	
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap		
67315	RIVN 7 Apr G 384YO HCP 2147m 5 of 11 C W Johnson 54.5 (7) 3/3 Wnr: THE GLITZY ONE (AUS) 2:16.40 3.7L (30-5-1-4-1-\$41490) F(0-0-0) G(17-3-3) D(10-2-1) S(2-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	

Was in good form before running 5th on Sat. 2kg claimer replaces Johnson.

4	DECEPTIVE	Ross Doherty (a3) R69 (9) 56.5
b g 7 L Conquer-Emerge (by Half Ledge (USA))	Murray Hamilton, Omakau	
Light blue, dark blue band & armbands, red cap		
850X0	OTAG 30 Mar D R85 Bmk 1600m 10 of 12 9th otr chl 400, never a danger S Muniandy 54 (7) 11/11 Wnr: CHEAP DATE 1:39.42 8.8L (32-2-3-2-4-\$21475) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(8-0-2) S(8-1-1) C(5-1-0) Dst(4-1-0)	

Was well beaten fresh up and would have to improve a lot to feature here.

5	BELLONET	Chris Johnson R72 (6) 56
b m 5 Hussonet (USA)-Redoute's Belle (AUS) (by Redoute's Choice (AUS))	(BLK) Steve Anderson, Wingatui	
Salmon, cambridge blue diamonds, striped sleeves, salmon cap		
09292	SOUT 18 Mar S R75 2000m 2 of 10 Midf 2w, impr 1000, 2nd in, chased wnr C W Johnson 55 (7) 4/4 Wnr: AMIGO 2:14.16 1L (22-2-3-4-3-\$22000) F(0-0-0) G(13-2-2) D(6-0-3) S(10-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)	

Has placed in two of her last three runs. Suits this trip, each-way hope.

6	VIVA LA DANSKE	Toni Diren (a3) R68 (3) 56
b g 6 Danske-Viva Willow (AUS) (by Salmon Leap (USA))	(BLK) Nikki & Barrie Blatch, Tapanui	
Yellow, red horseshoes (b&t), quarter hr		
068X0	OTAG 22 Mar D R75 Bmk 1600m 15 of 15 5th inr 1000, kn gone 500m T M Diren 53.5 (1) 13/13 Wnr: TREAT 1:40.00 34.4L (36-3-3-3-2-\$29750) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(8-0-0) S(6-0-0) H(12-3-5) C(1-0-0) Dst(4-0-1)	

Was well beaten fresh up when at long odds. Has won 2nd up before. Place only.

7	JACOBS RIVER	KC Walters (a2) R66 (15) 55.5
b g 8 Monza (USA)-Dahleen (by Dahar (USA))	(BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park	
Orange, white armbands, orange & white quartered cap		
22X70	OTAG 30 Mar D R75 & Jumpers 2200m 11 of 11 Crw, rear all the way, no danger K Walters 56.5 (7) 11/10 Wnr: SMUDGE 2:19.83 12.7L (46-4-3-9-3-\$32719) F(4-0-1) G(7-0-1) D(13-1-2) S(10-0-3) H(12-3-5) C(10-1-0) Dst(5-1-2)	

Has done little this prep. Is probably just getting fit for a jumping campaign

8	BUFFYS BOY	Jay Misbah R64 (17) 55
b h 6 Justice Prevails (AUS)-Buffy (by Personal Escort (USA))	(SWK) Barry Howden, Roslyn Bush	
White, light blue/yellow chequered sashes, light blue armbands, light blue/yellow qtrd cap		
32264	SOUT 18 Mar S R75 2000m 4 of 10 4th 2w, 6th 600, closed well outer M Misbah 55 (4) 2/2 Wnr: AMIGO 2:14.16 1.6L (18-1-4-2-2-\$12125) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-2) D(4-0-1) S(7-0-2) H(3-1-1) C(3-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	

Has been doing well lately on wet tracks. Dry track form isn't bad, include.

9	AMERICAN APPARECOURTNEY VAN DER WERF (a2) R69 (11) 54.5	
b m 6 Kilimanjaro (GB)-Ally McBeal (by Manntari (IRE))	(BLK) Noel Graham, Wingatui	
Light green, dark green & cerise striped braces, cerise cap		
X0037	OTAG 30 Mar D R75 & Jumpers 2200m 7 of 11 4th otr to b, btd, no danger K Williams 56 (2) 4/3 Wnr: SMUDGE 2:19.83 7.3L (20-2-7-1-0-\$19950) F(0-0-0) G(3-1-0) D(4-0-1) S(6-0-4) H(7-1-3) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)	

Has an unfortunate draw today. 2kg claimer takes the ride. Outside place hope.

10	HIGH JINKS	Jillian Morris R69 (8) 54.5
b m 5 High Chaparral (IRE)-Fellowship (AUS) (by Success Express (USA))	(BLK) Steven Price, Wingatui	
Black & white stripes, red sleeves, light blue armbands & cap		
00371	OTAG 22 Mar D R65 2007m 1 of 10 10th otr up wdr tn, gd fin up late K Williams 55.5 (7) 2/3 2nd: DREAMZEE 2:20.44 (18-2-1-1-1-\$11685) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-0) D(6-2-2) S(4-0-0) H(4-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)	

Back-marker stepping up in grade after winning Mar 22. Each-way hope.

11	GUSSIE BOY	Lance Robinson R63 (10) 54.5
b g 6 Justice Prevails (AUS)-Scream (by Indentation (AUS))	(BLK) Ellis Winsloe, Gore	
Brown, orange sleeves, sash & cap		
541X0	SOUT 18 Mar S R75 2000m 10 of 10 Really 8th was closest, well btm L M Robinson 55 (9) 8/9 Wnr: AMIGO 2:14.16 30.7L (11-1-1-1-2-\$6475) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(5-0-1) S(2-1-0) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)	

2nd-up today after having a year off. Needs to improve markedly on fresh run.

12	AU NATUREL	Shankar Muniandy (a1) R62 (12) 54.5
b g 4 Spartacus (IRE)-Oyster (by Waikiki Star (USA))	(BLK) John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn	
Pink, orange sleeves, pink armbands and cap with orange peak		
53432	RIVN 7 Apr G 384YO HCP 2147m 7 of 11 S Muniandy 53.5 (6) 5/5 Wnr: THE GLITZY ONE (AUS) 2:16.40 3L (23-2-6-1-2-\$21650) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(10-0-3) S(3-1-0) H(5-1-2) C(3-0-2) Dst(1-0-0)	

Consistent type. Nice run for 2nd on Sat. Is a winning hope.

13	CAREFREE	Scratched R68 (18) 54
b m 6 Yamanin Vital-Good Time Girl (by Personal Escort (USA))	(BLK) Brian & Shane Anderson, Wingatui	
61604	OTAG 30 Mar D R75 & Jumpers 2200m 4 of 11 9th in tr, nice finish inner C R Barnes 51 (8) 8/8 Wnr: SMUDGE 2:19.83 2.5L (25-2-2-1-3-\$14975) F(0-0-0) G(9-0-1) D(11-2-1) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	

14	PERSONAL JUSTICE	Salem Yusoff (a3) R62 (11) 54
b m 5 Justice Prevails (AUS)-Personal Princess (by Personal Escort (USA))	(BLK) Jo-Anne Dalton, Ascot Park	
Purple, black diamonds (b&t), purple sleeves, black cap		
40418	SOUT 9 Feb S R65 2000m 8 of 11 10th, awk 1700, dr last 600, no fin T M Diren 53.5 (6) 11/11 Wnr: THE BISHOP 2:11.96 15.5L (14-1-0-1-4-\$2475) F(0-0-0) G(2-1-0) D(6-0-0) S(4-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)	

Won her debut at long odds Jan 26 then tailed them the whole way Feb 9.

15	HALO FLIGHT ch m 5 My Halo (ARG)-Crested Flight (by Crested Wave (USA)) Purple, yellow horseshoes (b&f), striped sleeves & cap 00X83 OTAG 30 Mar D R65 1600m 3 of 14 7th clr, light bunchd fld in late fin C K Lui 51 (9) 12/12 Wnr: VITAL PRINCESS 1:39.89 1.8L (18-1-1-3-2-\$8450) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-2) D(9-0-2) S(2-0-0) H(4-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0) <i>Has been close up at both runs this prep and is a winning hope in this field.</i>	Dicky Lui (a3) R60 (13) 54 Sophie Price, Winton
16	POWER PACK b g 7 Personal Escort (USA)-Peperoni Pizza (by Kirmann (IRE)) Purple, white maltese cross, light green sleeves & cap 54FX0 OTAG 22 Mar D R65 2070m 10 of 11 Slow, wd, led 1500, hdd 600, faded out A Tempelman 54 (8) 11/11 Wnr: SO REGAL 2:17.92 21.3L (42-3-2-4-6-\$21075) F(1-0-0) G(7-0-2) D(9-0-1) S(8-0-1) H(17-3-3) C(5-1-1) Dst(3-1-1) <i>Wet tracker who has won here before. He's unlikely to be winning this race.</i>	Courtney Barnes (a4) R58 (16) 54 Greg Wright, Winton
17	TOUGH NUT b g 4 Danske-Nothin' Leica Star (by Fiesta Star (AUS)) (BLK) Gold, white diamonds & sleeves, black armbands, black & gold quartered cap 14302 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 2 of 12 L M Robinson 58 (8) 3/3 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 1.8L (14-2-2-2-3-\$15835) F(0-0-0) G(10-2-3) D(3-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(0-0-0) <i>Is usually a consistent performer. Steps up in distance today.</i>	R70 (7) 57 Ross Beckett, Yaldhurst
18	COUP PERFECTLYDYONE ch g 3 Perfectly Ready (AUS)-Sparkling Promise (GB) (by Wolfhound (USA)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton White, red stylised logo (b&f), royal blue sleeves red cap 18480 RIVN 7 Apr G 3&4YO HCP 2147m 10 of 11 C R Van Der Werf 52.5 (4) 6/6 Wnr: THE GLITZY ONE (AUS) 2:16.40 9.6L (11-1-0-1-3-\$6075) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-0) D(3-1-0) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0) <i>Was beaten by over 9 lengths behind The Glitzy One on Sat. Hard to have.</i>	R61 (14) 54
19	AQUALINE b g 4 Keeninsky-Darlingbrook (by Centaine (AUS)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap 49798 RIVN 7 Apr G 3&4YO HCP 2147m 8 of 11 B Moore 52.5 (8) 7/8 Wnr: THE GLITZY ONE (AUS) 2:16.40 8.5L (20-1-0-0-4-\$5900) F(1-0-0) G(14-0-0) D(4-0-0) S(5-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0) <i>Just one win and no placings from 19 starts. Wont be the favourite.</i>	R59 (1) 54
20	HEZA KOOL KAT br g 5 One Cool Cat (USA)-Rozeel (by Zabeel) Black & hot pink quarters, white & black hooped sleeves, hot pink cap with black spots 69560 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 16 of 16 C R Van Der Werf 55 (14) 16/16 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 26.3L (46-2-3-2-5-\$30175) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-0) D(14-0-1) S(16-0-4) H(9-2-4) C(7-2-0) Dst(3-1-0) <i>Deserves to be at long odds if starting in this race. Wont be winning it.</i>	R58 (20) 54 Kelvin Tyler, Riverton

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 5 RANDWICK, SYDNEY

RACE 3 3:50pm THESYDNEYCARNIVAL.COM.AU 3YO HANDICAP \$40000 1550m

1	33X52	FALKLANDS	(8)	59.0	Marc Quinn, Port Macquarie	Glyn Schofield	(12-1-4-2-\$44230)
2	21101	SAND DUNE	(13)	58.5	Danny Williams, Goulburn	Andrew Stead (a3)	(5-3-1-0-\$28500)
3	7X432	AD VICTORIAM	(2)	57.0	N & C Voigt, Randwick	Blake Shinn	(5-0-1-1-\$9610)
4	X4517	AMETIS	(5)	57.0	Russell Cameron, Flemington	Kerrin McEvoy	(8-2-0-0-\$27115)
5	8123	TWELVE OCLOCK ROCK	(9)	56.5	John O'Shea, Randwick	Jim Cassidy	(4-1-1-1-\$14330)
6	93212	DANZIG KING	(11)	56.0	Bob Thomsen, Randwick	Kathy O'Hara	(12-1-2-2-\$22600)
7	64185	DOOMED AFFAIR	(7)	56.0	Paul Cave, Warwick Farm	Grant Buckley	(5-1-0-0-\$9800)
8	84201	IMPERIAL GRAND	(10)	56.0	Anthony Cummings, Randwick	Hugh Bowman	(9-1-1-2-\$24810)
9	2	GALATOR	(1)	55.5	Gerald Ryan, Rosehill	Joshua Parr	(1-0-1-0-\$4000)
10	X3251	ASCLEPIUS	(12)	55.0	Len Hodgson, Canberra	Kevin Sweeney	(7-2-1-1-\$23700)
11	X38X1	BIKINI STAR	(4)	55.0	Bart Cummings, Randwick	Sam Clipperton (a2)	(5-1-0-1-\$15500)
12	266X5	OUT OF THE SHADOW	(3)	55.0	Gary Portelli, Warwick Farm	Peter Robl	(12-0-3-1-\$28070)
13	34715	CRUELLA DE VIL	(6)	54.5	Scott Singleton, Hawkesbury	Jay Ford	(12-1-0-3-\$23530)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 12 OAKBANK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

RACE 3 3:55PM YALUMBA CLASSIC HURDLE \$100400 3600m

1	25X13	DESERT MASTER	(1)	69.0	Brendan Woodman, Mornington	Karel Stryja	(69-9-9-12-\$675933)
2	97622	OUR ARISTOCRAT	(9)	68.5	Eric Musgrove, Cranbourne	Steven Pateman	(22-6-3-2-\$189110)
3	222X7	SEEKING THE SILVER	(7)	66.0	John Wheeler, Mornington	Richard Eynon	(42-6-12-6-\$89073)
4	80481	TIGERIFFIC	(5)	66.0	Clinton McDonald, Caulfield	Brad McLean	(43-8-5-3-\$128440)
5	832X8	EVATHREESTEP	(6)	64.5	John Wheeler, Mornington	Richard Cully	(36-4-2-6-\$25310)
6	2X420	HONOUR THE FORCE	(8)	64.0	Eric Musgrove, Cranbourne	-	(39-4-7-2-\$84780)
7	53107	RACING GREEN	(3)	64.0	Todd Balfour, Cranbourne	-	(16-1-0-2-\$14405)
8	52217	AIGLON	(2)	64.0	Houlihan/Johnston, Boneo	Trent Wells	(39-6-7-5-\$176883)
9	X6702	HEROICALLY	(10)	64.0	Eric Musgrove, Cranbourne	-	(48-2-14-7-\$74120)
10	04036	JOOLI LAD	(4)	64.0	Claron Maher, Warrnambool	Tom Ryan	(24-1-2-5-\$21325)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

QUINELLA/TRIFECTA BETTING

Quinellas – Minimum bet unit \$1

Trifectas – Dividends are displayed for \$1 but betting in 50 cent

Units is now available. When betting in 50 cent units you

Must select sufficient combinations so that the ticket has a

Minimum value of \$2.00.

Ellerslie Legend

Colin Jillings

Colin is recognised as one of New Zealand's outstanding trainers. He had an impressive history in the industry, first as a jockey and then as a trainer and mentor.



Prior to starting his training career, Colin was a successful jockey, riding 42 winners over a relatively short period including 20 winners in the 1945-46 season. He gained his training license in the 1949-50 season and in 1995 became only the tenth person in NZ racing history to train 1000 winners. In the latter part of his career he trained a large number of winners in conjunction with training partner Richard Yuill.

His major successes at Ellerslie included the Auckland Cup (Yeman, Stipulate, Perhaps and Irish Chance), the Air New Zealand Stakes (McGinty x 2), the Great Northern Hurdles (Brockton), the Great Northern Steeplechase (Brockton – twice, Deductable), The Easter Handicap (Sedecrem) and of course the New Zealand Derby (Lawful, Stipulate, Uncle Remus, I'm Henry and The Phantom Chance).

COMING DOWN THE TRACK...

April

Saturday 14th Easter Handicap RaceDay

May

Saturday 26th Great Northern Foal Stakes RaceDay

June

Saturday 2nd Ellerslie Business Partners RaceDay

Monday 4th

East Coast Bays Rugby Queen's Birthday Weekend RaceDay

Saturday 16th

Ellerslie Awards RaceDay





AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

FIRST 4 RACE
FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 7, 8 & 9)
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 6 & 7)
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE QUADDIE (RACES 6, 7, 8 & 9)



RACE 7 About **1500 Metres** **4.01 PM**

C M JILLINGS CUP

Of \$15,000. \$9,000, \$2,800, \$1,400, \$650, \$350. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.

Rating 75. Min wgt 54kg. Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 3.31PM

In Parade Ring by 3.46PM

Leave Parade Ring by 3.51PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
JUBILATE BEEJAY BELLE NO EMOTION	NO EMOTION BEEJAY BELLE GURU GIRL

1 **OLD DRUMBLE** Rating **74** (10) **59**
ch g 4 Kashani (USA)-Resemble (by Volksraad (GB)) (BLK)
Owner(s): Mrs J M & T Hobson

Trainer(s): **Ralph Manning, Cambridge** **Lisa Allpress**
Navy blue, light green diamonds (b&f), navy blue & white striped sleeves, white cap

13-16 WAIK 5 Nov D Rating 80 1600m Hndy, 6th otr, 400, fight on well V A Colgan 54.5 (1) 10/10 Wnr: SADIST (AUS) 1:34.40 10.9L
5-12 WHAN 18 Jan G Rating 75 1400m 8th otr, kn, blkod 500, out 200, ran on C K Ormsby 58 (3) 8/8 Wnr: KINDRED 1:23.35 3.2L
1-7 ROTO 19 Mar H Rating 75 1580m 6th otr, blkld tn, wdst 200, drew clear L J Allpress 55.5 (6) 3/2 2nd: NANCHO BELLA 1:41.60 2L
21051 (16-3-3-2-3-\$25400) F(0-0-0) G(2-1-0) D(6-0-3) S(3-1-1) H(5-1-1) C(4-1-1) Dst(1-0-0)

Won well resuming heavy track 19/3. Has won here and 1500m appeals.

2 **MAGNA CARTA** Rating **72** (6) **58**
b g 5 His Royal Highness-Tuckahoe (by Blue Razor (USA))
Owner(s): M Darroch, W Hill, Mrs D M Logan, R C Smith & P L Woods

Trainer(s): **Donna & Dean Logan, Ruakaka** **Matthew Cameron**
Navy blue & turquoise chequers, white sleeves, navy blue armbands, white cap

4-7 WHAN 10 Sep D Rating 90 Benchmark 2100m Akw, 3bk inr, out 400, fight on well V A Colgan 54.5 (1) 2/2 Wnr: THE JUNGLE BOY 2:10.27 1.8L
5-7 AUCK 24 Sep S Rating 80 2400m 2nd otr, chal 500, btld from 300m M Cameron 57.5 (5) 1/1 Wnr: INTRANSIGENT 2:41.31 6.8L
1-6 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 65 1400m Speed to lead, shot dir 600, too good A C Forbes 54 (5) 4/4 2nd: BEEJAY BELLE 1:25.38 2.8L
3455X (20-3-2-3-1-\$39238) F(2-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(8-1-3) S(5-0-1) H(4-2-1) C(4-1-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Staying type making a fresh start. Any rain would bring into favour.

3 **PAN DULCE** Rating **70** (11) **57**
br g 5 Don Eduardo-Burgen (by Blazing Keel (AUS))
Owner(s): J N & Mrs K L Murdoch

Trainer(s): **Jamie Graham, Ardmore Lodge** **Alex Forbes (a3)**
Black, lime green stars & cap

10-16 WAIK 24 Oct G Rating 70 SW+P 2000m Knokld Jed, trld 1400, hmp 200, btld C J Parish 56 (3) 9/9 Wnr: COMMANDING OAK 2:04.10 2.8L
10-11 WAIK 5 Nov D Rating 70 SW+P 1600m Akw, hndy 3w, led 700, hdd 350, btld C J Parish 56 (9) 7/7 Wnr: ZURELLA 1:35.64 6.5L
1-6 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 65 1400m Speed to lead, shot dir 600, too good A C Forbes 54 (5) 4/4 2nd: BEEJAY BELLE 1:25.38 2.8L
000X1 (11-2-1-1-1-\$17325) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(3-0-1) S(4-0-1) H(3-0-1) C(2-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Kept up a strong gallop to score well resuming 1400m. Can cope up in class.

4 **GURU GIRL** Rating **73** (12) **56.5**
b m 4 Ishiguru (USA)-October Skys (by Yamanin Vital) (BLK)
Owner(s): P R Johnston & Ms K A M Remetis

Trainer(s): **Craig Thornton, Cambridge** **Scratched**
Gold, purple seams & collar, purple cap with gold seams

2-8 AUCK 15 Feb D Rating 65 1200m 1x1, 3rd 200, fight well, winr too gd J B McDonald 57.5 (6) 3/2 Wnr: ALLANAH 1:12.32 1L
3-12 AUCK 10 Mar D Rating 75 1200m Awkwd, 6th otr, wdr tn, fight on well J B McDonald 54.5 (4) 4/5 Wnr: MARCHING ON 1:11.00 1.9L
3-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 75 1500m Trained blkod tn, out 250, fight on A Kasim 54.5 (1) 6/5 Wnr: THE MENACE 1:28.79 0.9L
35233 (16-1-1-5-2-\$20600) F(0-0-0) G(9-1-4) D(4-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(7-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)

Scratched

5 **JUSTAGEM** Rating **72** (13) **56**
b m 4 Stravinsky (USA)-Gemscay (AUS) (by Maizcap (AUS)) (BLK)
Owner(s): A R Galbraith, Waitaria Holdings Ltd & J W Thompson

Trainer(s): **John Sargent, Matamata** **Scratched**
White, navy blue stylized logo, navy blue & jade striped sleeves & cap

9-11 COUN 14 Dec D Rating 75 1400m Akw, 6th otr, out wdr 500, no danger V A Colgan 55 (5) 5/6 Wnr: PURPOSE 1:24.34 5.4L
2-8 WAIK 29 Feb D Rating 75 1200m 6th otr, wdr 400, out 300, tried hard J B McDonald 54.5 (3) 3/4 Wnr: THE GREY STORM 1:10.05 0.5L
4-8 MATA 27 Mar S Rating 75 1400m Trained till tn, out 350, fight on J L Waddell 58 (1) 2/4 Wnr: FAXED 1:24.11 2.3L
06924 (10-2-1-1-1-\$9425) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-0) D(5-2-2) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Scratched

6 **KAHALA** Rating **72** (4) **56**
b m 4 Captain Rio (GB)-Morton Babe (by Orpen (USA)) (SWK)
Owner(s): Lanford Investments Ltd

Trainer(s): **Cydne Evans, Pukekohe Park** **Sam Spratt**
Royal blue, white Chevrons (b&f), royal blue cap

3-10 COUN 12 Feb G Rating 75 1300m Brmp, chckd 1000, 8th otr, game fin J B McDonald 56 (7) 1/1 Wnr: ISLINGTON BAY 1:16.62 1.8L
2-10 AUCK 3 Mar S Rating 75 1400m Crw, wd, 5th 3w opn, fight on gamely K A Myers 54.5 (6) 5/5 Wnr: ALLANAH 1:26.02 1.8L
12-15 AUCK 10 Mar D Rating 75 1600m Led, hdd 500, wldt 150m C Dell 53.5 (3) 4/4 Wnr: CARLOTTA 1:37.38 5.5L
30320 (16-2-1-3-4-\$31175) F(0-0-0) G(9-1-2) D(5-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(7-0-2) Dst(0-0-0)

Mixes form so hard to follow but does have ability. Handy draw helps.



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

C M JILLINGS CUP

7 **NO EMOTION** Rating **68** (9) **56**
br g 5 Savabeel (AUS)-Lightning Spur (AUS) (by Flying Spur (AUS))
Owner(s): G A Andrew, B F Broom, J & M P Carter, A M Dragicevich & C W Lambert

Trainer(s): **Tony Cole, Te Kauwhata** **Christopher Dell (a3)**
Red, white band, light green armbands & cap

4-8 AUCK 18 Feb G Rating 85 1200m Distant 8th, clsr 300, solid fin inr C Dell 52.25 (4) 7/7 Wnr: THE MINER 1:09.60 3.4L
6-10 AUCK 3 Mar S Rating 75 1400m 9th otr, out wdr 300, good work late R Hutchings 53 (8) 10/10 Wnr: ALLANAH 1:26.02 1.6L
2-10 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 65 1600m 8th otr to tn, strong fin, hmp late N L Collett 59 (7) 3/4 Wnr: PRECIOUS TIME 1:36.01 0.2L
68462 (21-2-3-2-3-\$21950) F(0-0-0) G(16-1-5) D(2-1-0) S(2-0-0) C(10-0-2) Dst(0-0-0)

Ran home strongly when 2nd 1600m 17/3. 3kg claim here ideal. Tough.

8 **DICKENS** Rating **67** (7) **55.5**
br g 4 Istidaad (USA)-Dawn's Daughter (by Kingdom Bay) (BLK)
Owner(s): J S & Mrs T D Spinks

Trainer(s): **Regan Donnison, Matamata** **Mark Hills**
Black & white hoops, black sleeves, white cap

1-8 HAWK 1 Jan S Rating 65 2000m 3rd inr in dr, 3w 600, led 400, easy D J Walker 57 (6) 6/6 2nd: SAN PEDRO 2:07.27 1.2L
6-9 MATA 20 Jan G Rating 75 2000m Akw, trld to tn, out 200, fight, close M Cameron 58 (5) 4/6 Wnr: OAKBERRY 2:03.25 1.3L
5-8 EBOP 30 Jan G Rating 75 2100m 4bk inr, out inr 300, fight, wldt late C E Llamas 56 (6) 5/5 Wnr: PETERGABRIEL 2:12.15 2.1L
55165 (15-2-1-0-0-\$8575) F(0-0-0) G(12-1-1) D(2-0-0) S(1-1-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Freshened. Best efforts have been at a middle distance.

9 **GALLANT** Rating **67** (1) **55.5**
b g 6 Volksraad (GB)-Limerick (by Grosvenor) (BLK)
Owner(s): G E Harding

Trainer(s): **Ken & Bev Kelso, Matamata** **Rory Hutchings (a1)**
White, orange spots & hooped sleeves, white cap

5-8 EBOP 30 Jan G Rating 75 1600m Trained to tn, inr 400, fight on C J Grylls 59 (3) 2/2 Wnr: CASUAL FIBS 1:35.59 2.1L
7-11 WAIK 11 Feb G Rating 85 Benchmark 1600m 4th 3w opn, wldt 200m C J Grylls 54 (6) 7/7 Wnr: CAPONE 1:35.19 6.1L
14-15 AUCK 10 Mar D Rating 75 1600m 6th 3w cwr to tn, wknd 200m J L Waddell 56 (5) 8/7 Wnr: CARLOTTA 1:37.38 7.3L
X2570 (25-4-5-4-0-\$62895) F(0-0-0) G(20-4-8) D(3-0-1) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(9-1-3) Dst(0-0-0)

Well beaten 1600m here 10/3. Drawn to get a sweet trip. Chance to atone.

10 **JUNGLE KNIGHT** Rating **67** (8) **55.5**
b g 4 Jungle Pocket (JPN)-Shadow Ray (JPN) (by Groom Dancer (USA)) (BLK)
Owner(s): Thoroghbred Investments & Trading Strategies Ltd

Trainer(s): **Stephen McKee, Ardmore** **Craig Grylls**
Black & old gold quarters, white sleeves & old gold cap

2-10 AUCK 1 Jan S SP COND SW 1400m 2nd outr, led tn, outfin late M Cameron 58 (2) 3/3 Wnr: SING FOR THE SUN 1:27.08 0.8L
8-16 AUCK 29 Jan G SP COND SW 1400m Akw, wd, 2nd otr 800, hmp 150, btld M Cameron 58 (13) 3/3 Wnr: PETTY CURY (AUS) 1:23.43 7.4L
5-10 AUCK 3 Mar S Rating 75 1400m 2nd otr to tn, fight, wldt from 100m M Cameron 55 (10) 5/6 Wnr: ALLANAH 1:26.02 2.2L
21285 (11-1-4-0-1-\$23950) F(0-0-0) G(7-1-2) D(2-0-1) S(2-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(4-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Freshened since tidy 5th here 3/3. Has ability. Value runner.

11 **SHE'S A TOMBOY** Rating **70** (3) **55**
b m 8 Shinko King (IRE)-Explain (by Success Express (USA))
Owner(s): K W & Mrs L M Oddy

Trainer(s): **Stephen Ralph, Pukekohe** **Cameron Lammas**
Carb, black chequered sash & kerise cap

7-15 WAIK 12 Feb G Rating 80 2400m 13th outr, weaved, fair finish A B Collett 53 (10) 14/15 Wnr: PHANTOM STORM (AUS) 2:27.34 4L
6-8 OTAK 26 Feb G Rating 90 2300m Slow, wd, 4th otr 1400, 3w tn, no fin L J Allpress 54 (8) 5/5 Wnr: ROI D'JEU 2:22.25 6.8L
13-14 WAIK 17 Mar G Rating 75 1400m 12th otr to tn, didnt go on P A Taylor 55 (6) 14/14 Wnr: SPIN DOCTOR 1:27.02 6.9L
076X0 (39-3-3-2-4-\$26230) F(1-0-1) G(22-3-2) D(8-0-1) S(6-0-0) H(2-0-1) C(11-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Well beaten making a fresh start 17/3. Needs to improve sharply.

12 **JUBILATE** Rating **65** (5) **54.5**
b g 3 Falkirk-Dutowin (by Danasinga (AUS))
Owner(s): B F & Miss K C Avery, Brown Thoroghbreeds Ltd, JML Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr L Petagna), Mrs A M & B H Perry

Trainer(s): **Graham Richardson, Matamata** **Michael Coleman**
Black, emerald green and red chequered sashes and arm bands, black cap

1-12 AUCK 14 Jan D MDN 3YO 1200m Trld to tn, chal 100, got up M Tanaka 57.5 (1) 4/4 2nd: FACE THE SUN 1:12.63 0.1L
2-9 WAIK 4 Feb G 3YO SW+P 1200m Akw, 3bk inr, angl'd wdr 350, got up M Tanaka 57.5 (2) 5/5 Wnr: CZECHOUT GIRL (AUS) 1:09.97 0.8L
7-10 AUCK 10 Mar D 3YO SW+P 1200m 9th outr to tn, best work late M Tanaka 56 (10) 8/8 Wnr: BURGUNDY 1:10.27 0.4L
37127 (5-1-1-1-0-\$9100) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-2) D(3-1-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(2-1-0) Dst(0-0-0)

3yo with ability. Good work late 1200m in stakes campaign 10/3. Big show.

13 **BEEJAY BELLE** Rating **68** (2) **54**
br f 3 Perfectly Ready (AUS)-Guinness (AUS) (by King Of Kings (IRE)) (BLK)
Owner(s): G V Price

Trainer(s): **Murray Baker, Cambridge** **James McDonald**
Sky blue, maroon diamond band, white sleeves with maroon cuffs, sky blue & maroon diamonds cap

12-14 CANT 12 Nov H 3YO SW 1600m R J Myers 56 (1) 8/9 Wnr: PLANET ROCK (AUS) 1:40.09 17.7L
2-6 COUN 21 Mar S Rating 65 1400m Akw, alone in 3rd to tn, tried hard J B McDonald 56.5 (2) 1/2 Wnr: PAN DULCE 1:25.38 2.8L
2-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 65 1400m 8th otr to tn, wound up too late C J Grylls 57 (4) 1/1 Wnr: WON'T LE DOWN 1:24.47 2L
40X22 (11-1-4-1-1-\$36475) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-3) D(3-1-1) S(1-0-1) H(1-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Tidy placed efforts last couple showing winning turn is close. E/W.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)

Old Drumble: Hoof Pads (Front), LB, Blinks; **Magna Carta:** LB; **Pan Dulce:** LB; **Guru Girl:** LB, Blinks; **Justagem:** LB, Blinks, Tongue Tie; **Kahala:** Norton Bit, Side Winkers; **No Emotion:** LB; **Dickens:** LB, Blinks, Boots, Nose Band; **Gallant:** LB, Blinks, Boots, Tongue Tie; **Jungle Knight:** LB, Blinks; **She's A Tomboy:** LB; **Jubilate:** LB; **Beejay Belle:** LB, Blinks



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

C M JILLINGS CUP

7

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....		Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....		Place \$.....	Double \$.....
4th.....		First4 \$.....	Conc \$.....
5th.....			
6th.....	Time	Margins	

Meeting 3

CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE

RACE 3 4:05PM JRA HANDICAP \$30000 2406M

1	7X858	BLACK AND BENT	(9)	60.0	Robert Smerdon, Caulfield	Glen Boss	(45-17-6-3-\$840180)
2	X0048	GOTTA KEEP COOL	(7)	57.0	Darren Weir, Ballarat		(61-12-6-7-\$538234)
3	8X052	I'M JAKE	(4)	56.5	Brideoake/Feek, Mornington	Brad Rawiller	(27-6-6-2-\$235839)
4	31X00	OLYMPIC WIN	(14)	56.0	Rideoake/Smerdon, Caulfield	Mark Zahra	(34-6-5-4-\$287330)
5	08X01	ABOVE AVERAGE	(12)	55.0	Anthony Freedman, Mornington	Daniel Moor	(30-3-5-3-\$339642)
6	PX926	REBEL SOLDIER	(6)	54.5	David Hayes, Euroa	Craig Newitt	(14-3-1-0-\$180769)
7	72421	PORT VELL	(2)	54.0	Colin Little, Caulfield	Michael Walker	(32-5-7-3-\$202456)
8	12PX0	BERLIOZ	(3)	54.0	Robbie Laing, Cranbourne		(28-5-4-2-\$352600)
9	1X535	GOTTA TAKE CARE	(8)	54.0	Darren Weir, Ballarat	Steven King	(36-8-3-4-\$144474)
10	12X56	MAYTHEHORSEBEMAGIC	(5)	54.0	Michael Moroney, Flemington	Dwayne Dunn	(33-6-6-3-\$75415)
11	75919	XAVIER	(1)	54.0	Robbie Laing, Cranbourne	Sally Wynne	(41-7-0-2-\$343930)
12	40X74	ALMODOVAR	(11)	54.0	Peter G Moody, Caulfield	Luke Nolen	(12-3-1-1-\$151995)
13	68X64	DAME CLAIRE	(10)	54.0	Pat Carey, Mornington		(20-3-2-1-\$54963)
14	22X00	PALMERO	(13)	54.0	Claron Maher, Caulfield	Jack Hill	(34-4-4-2-\$46486)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 10 4:10PM CLEGG'S FUNERAL SERVICES HANDICAP TROT \$8000 3000M

1	16002	BEAT THE RYTHEM	(fr)	1	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North		(7-1-1-1-\$4600)
2	22133	TOMMIRAY	(fr)	2	Roger Villiger, Morrinsville		(13-1-6-2-\$9418)
3	51509	THE SCRUFF	(fr)	3	Rogerson/Blanchard, Hamilton		(16-1-3-3-\$10,033)
4	56080	STRUTH WHATA PARTY	(fr)	4	Bryce Espin, Bruntwood		(149-2-8-12-\$35,848)
5	05288	RARANGI JEWEL	(fr)	5	Graham Neill, Spring Creek		(36-1-7-2-\$14,408)
6	100X0	MISS INVASION	(fr)	U1	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway		(11-1-2-0-\$5628)
7	97430	SHEZHEADANDSHOULDERS	(fr)	U2	Keith Chittenden, Manutahi		(35-1-4-5-\$12,150)
8	08080	BENROMACH	(fr)	U3	Geoff Martin, Cambridge		(58-2-3-7-\$18,441)
9	15020	DOCTOR ZHIVAGO	(10)	1	Allan Brown, Bunnythorpe		(39-2-7-2-\$17,365)
10	11790	AVALON SUNSET	(10)	2	Geoff Martin, Cambridge		(92-5-12-5-\$49,716)
11	02610	DAMIT INVASION	(10)	U1	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North		(12-2-2-1-\$9975)
12	60879	JIMMYS GIRL	(20)	1	Bryce Espin, Bruntwood		(64-4-8-9-\$31,772)
13	45760	O'SHEAS	(20)	U1	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway		(66-5-7-4-\$47,754)
14	93954	BON TON CHERIE	(30)	1	Jill Coppins, Morrinsville		(47-4-4-4-\$23,554)
15	42577	MEYER LANSKY	(40)	1	Jill Coppins, Morrinsville		(57-6-10-8-\$42,506)
16	67832	MOMENT OF TRUTH	(40)	U1	Rob Lawson, Newstead		(73-12-7-6-\$111,512)
17	02131	TIZ A SECRET	(50)	1	Peter Scaife, Foxton		(55-6-6-4-\$30,850)
18	72958	SPRINGFIELD HERO	(60)	U1	A & L Neal, Cambridge		(42-10-4-3-\$89,410)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 8

EAGLE FARM, BRISBANE

RACE 4 4:15PM TICKETEK CLASS 6 HANDICAP \$45000 1000M

1	1111X	ALLTHRIGHTMOVES	(3)	59.0	Les Kelly, Gold Coast	Brad Stewart	(7-6-0-0-\$95100)
2	6360X	LIFEBUOY	(4)	59.0	Terry McCarthy, Ballina	Anthony Allen (a3)	(41-6-5-7-\$198850)
3	11510	SPIRIT OF FLATLEY	(8)	58.0	Kelso Wood, Eagle Farm	Jason Taylor	(25-6-5-2-\$89250)
4	8X238	THEFT	(13)	58.0	Tony Golan, Toowoomba		(16-5-3-2-\$85800)
5	90521	NOROCOS	(1)	57.5	Norm Hilton, Toowoomba		(25-5-6-2-\$170200)
6	X11X2	CAPE KIDNAPPERS	(6)	57.0	Kelly Schweida, Eagle Farm	Damian Browne	(4-3-1-0-\$52750)
7	X6808	HUCKLEBERRY DANE	(2)	56.5	Liam Birlchley, Eagle Farm	Paul Hammersley	(31-4-5-6-\$139400)
8	8221X	COMMANDARE	(12)	55.0	Lawrie Mayfield-Smith, Eagle Farm	Chris Munce	(14-3-4-1-\$61930)
9	X4834	CYCLONE BRAD	(7)	55.0	Brent Bellamy, Coffs Harbour	Chris Whiteley	(32-4-3-3-\$78450)
10	3509X	INANNA	(10)	54.5	Laurie Richardson, Beaudesert	Glen Colless	(30-6-2-6-\$128800)
11	10423	SNIPPEYS SECRET	(11)	54.0	Phillip Cox, Toowoomba	Timothy Bell (a)	(20-4-2-5-\$50300)
12	27X70	TORNADOES	(5)	54.0	Jason McLaughlin, Sunshine Coast	Eddie Wilkinson	(32-4-4-6-\$105425)
13	62X16	CONAHY	(9)	54.0	Matt Kropp, Dalby	Tegan Harrison (a3)	(17-3-4-3-\$33500)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 8 4.21 RIVERTON LIFE MEMBERS SOUTHERN CHAMPION HACK HANDICAP 2147m R85 Bmk \$12000

1	RELAMPAGO	Toni Direen (a3) R93 (3) 63
b g 9	Yamanin Vital-Elle Chase (by Sky Chase) (SWK)	Sally McKay, Ascot Park
White, emerald green sleeves, gold cap		
8 P X 29	SOUT 18 Mar S OPN HCP 2000m 9 of 9 3rd 2nd 1000 chal.btm quickly 400m D R Bothamley 59 (7) 27 Wnr: WAITUI MUSIC 2:11.70 38.9L (51-10-9-5-6-\$183000) F(2-0-1) G(15-2-3) D(16-4-6) S(13-2-2) H(5-2-2) C(6-0-2) Dst(4-0-1)	
Not a bad run fresh up. Well beaten 2nd up. Down in grade today.		

2	DANZ A ROOK	Dicky Lui (a3) R94 (8) 61.5
b m 8	Danzighill (AUS)-Dia A Rook (by Tristram's Monarch)	Valerie Christophers, Winton
Cerise, black sleeves & cap		
36X48	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 8 of 16 S Muniandy 58 (1) 8/10 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 4.2L (41-9-5-4-4-\$70238) F(0-0-0) G(6-0-2) D(10-1-1) S(8-0-3) H(17-8-3) C(10-6-2) Dst(5-3-1)	
Has won six races here and just a second up. She's not just a wet tracker.		

3	CHASE THE SUN	Jamie Bullard R88 (4) 60.5
blk g 8	Pentire (GB)-Glimmer (by Dance Floor (USA))	Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
Red, white stars (b&f), striped sleeves & hooded cap		
15751	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 1 of 16 J S Bullard 57.5 (3) 5/5 2nd: SUN VALLEY 2:12.53 (46-8-6-2-4-\$205996) F(1-0-0) G(16-4-1) D(17-3-2) S(7-1-3) H(5-0-2) C(1-1-0) Dst(1-1-0)	
Has been reasonably solid this prep and is down in grade today. Each-way hope.		

4	WOODYEVA	KC Walters (a2) R88 (6) 60.5
ch g 5	Riviera (FR)-Dame Woodleigh (by Godavari (IRE)) (VISBLK) John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn	
Emerald green & royal blue chequers, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands & cap		
75074	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 4 of 16 K Walters 57.5 (5) 3/2 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 1.7L (40-7-4-5-5-\$76476) F(0-0-0) G(24-6-6) D(12-1-3) S(1-0-0) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	
Another that is down in grade but has a big weight to carry. Better draw today.		

5	LAUTENSCHLAGER	Lance Robinson R83 (11) 58
br g 9	Forensic Evidence (IRE)-Sophie Ro (by High Ice (USA)) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park	
Orange, white armbands, orange & white quartered cap		
7X 368	OTAG 30 Mar D R85 Bmk 1600m 8 of 12 7th otr.wdr tn.chkd 250.bld T R Moseley 58.5 (11) 8/8 Wnr: CHEAP DATE 1:39.42 5.7L (12-3-1-13-9-9-\$181764) F(4-0-2) G(11-0-2) D(22-1-4) S(18-2-7) C(15-4-7) Dst(9-1-5)	
Surprised with a good run fresh up but just fair since then. Goes well here.		

6	ORLOV	R87 (7) 57.5
b g 7	Diamond Dane (AUS)-Pithy (by Sun And Shine (GB))	Jim Curran, Ascot Park
Lime green & purple stripes, white sleeves, lime green & purple striped cap		
45420	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 15 of 16 L M Robinson 56 (15) 12/9 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 24.5L (27-4-2-4-3-\$32263) F(0-0-0) G(6-1-1) D(9-1-0) S(4-0-2) H(8-2-3) C(6-1-1) Dst(2-1-0)	
Form is improving of late and rates as an each-way hope today, at odds.		

7	YA DREAMIN JONESY	Jillian Morris R80 (9) 56.5
b g 6	Pins (AUS)-You Dreamer (USA) (by Dancing Czar (USA)) (BLK) Graham Dobbs, Orari	
Gold, white stars & sleeves, red armbands, white cap		
50270	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 10 of 16 J L Morris 55.5 (7) 9/8 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 9L (31-4-4-1-2-\$54669) F(0-0-0) G(15-3-3) D(6-1-1) S(6-0-1) H(4-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	
Possible leader with regular jockey aboard. Is a place hope in this.		

8	SANTOS	Jay Misbah R78 (10) 55.5
ch g 4	No Excuse Needed (GB)-Carinda (by The Jogger (USA)) (VISBLK) John & Karen Parsons, Balcairn	
Red & white quarters, royal blue sleeves, red cap		
22203	RIVN 7 Apr G 384YU HCP 2147m 3 of 11 J S Bullard 58 (9) 1/1 Wnr: THE GLITZY ONE (AUS) 2:16.40 3.4L (31-3-7-4-5-\$67013) F(0-0-0) G(16-3-0) D(8-0-4) S(4-0-2) H(3-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(1-0-1)	
Ran 2nd in a stronger race than this Feb 4. Failed in the St Leger Mar 17.		

9	ACQUIT	R81 (13) 55
b or br m 6	Towkay (AUS)-Out On Bail (by Justice Prevails (AUS)) (BLK) Kerry King, Isla Bank, Riverton	
Turquoise, black knight, orange, black & turquoise mild hooded sleeves, orange & turquoise q'td cap		
4X240	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 11 of 16 M H Misbah 55 (8) 7/6 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 9.2L (51-7-4-6-4-\$51163) F(0-0-0) G(9-1-1) D(10-3-0) S(10-0-2) H(22-3-7) C(8-2-3) Dst(2-0-1)	
Drawn the outside here but has won twice on this course. Not the worst.		

10	SMUDGE	Shankar Muniandy (a1) R80 (5) 54.5
b m 6	Yamanin Vital-Renee (by Cautious Style (USA)) (BLK) Brian & Shane Anderson, Wingatui	
Emerald green, gold stars & armbands, emerald green & gold quartered cap		
04641	OTAG 30 Mar D R75 & Jumpers 2200m 1 of 11 8th otr.outwdr tn.strong finish S Muniandy 55 (10) 2/4 2nd: THE BISHOP 2:19.83 (29-6-0-2-4-\$44788) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-1) D(10-3-1) S(3-0-0) H(4-1-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	
She's away from her favourite track of Wingatui today. Up in grade also.		

11	SKIRMISH	R77 (12) 54
gr m 6	Le Bec Fin-Jollify (by Kingdom Bay)	Adrian Bull, Hunterville
Emerald green, gold cap		
22290	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 13 of 16 C K Lui 55 (12) 11/12 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 14L (21-3-4-0-2-\$96875) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-2) D(5-1-1) S(4-1-0) H(7-1-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)	
Former northerner who failed at first run down south. Don't discard though.		

12	PRYZILLIAN	Alysha Tempelman (a3) R60 (2) 54
b m 6	Pyrus (USA)-Outraging (by Fiesta Star (AUS)) (BLK) Stephen Blair-Edie, Riverton	
Pink, black diamonds (b&f), black & white halved sleeves & pink cap		
80280	OTAG 30 Mar D R65 1600m 10 of 14 14th otr.wdr tn.best stragglers A Tempelman 52 (5) 13/13 Wnr: VITAL PRINCESS 1:39.89 4.7L (36-2-2-1-0-\$12700) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-0) D(15-1-1) S(4-0-0) H(12-1-2) C(4-1-0) Dst(0-0-0)	
Won here last year but has done poorly since in weaker fields than this.		

13	HEZA KOOL KAT	Ross Doherty (a3) R58 (1) 54
br g 5	One Cool Cat (USA)-Rozeel (by Zabeel)	Kelvin Tyler, Riverton
Black & hot pink quarters, white & black hooded sleeves, hot pink cap with black spots		
69560	RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 16 of 16 C R Van Der Werf 55 (14) 16/16 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 26.3L (46-2-3-2-5-\$30175) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-0) D(14-0-1) S(3-0-0) H(9-2-4) C(7-2-0) Dst(3-1-0)	
Has been put well out of his depth here. Good chance to run last.		

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Ellerslie Legend

Bob Skelton

R.J. (Bob) Skelton is West Coast born and bred and began his jockey career in the South Island. Moving north in the late 1960s he quickly made his mark against what was perceived as the toughest

riding ranks in the country. His high-in-the-saddle, loose-rein riding style was derided at first. But not for long, as his judgement of pace and his ability to get horses travelling kindly produced impressive results.

His success rate in two-mile staying handicaps was unmatched, then or since, and he joined the ranks of dual post-war Auckland Cup winners (following Larry Wiggins, Johnny Anderson and brothers John and Noel Riordan) with wins on Rose Mellay in 1974 and Royal Cadenza in 1978.

Bob rode the winner of 24 Group or Listed races at Ellerslie with one of his most notable wins on Grey Way in the 1977 Easter Handicap where he beat arguably the best field of milers ever to be assembled in New Zealand. Bob also rode champion filly Star Belle to victory in the 1966 Great Northern Guineas, the 1966 Great Northern Derby and the 1967 Great Northern St. Leger. Star Belle joined Karapoti, Tauloch and Mainbrace as the only horses to win the then Ellerslie 'Triple Crown' and was notably the only filly to achieve this.



FIRST LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 8 & 9)
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 7, 8 & 9)
THIRD LEG ON & OFF COURSE QUADDIE (RACES 6, 7, 8 & 9)



RACE 8 About 1400 Metres 4.36PM

R J SKELTON VASE

Of \$12,500, \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.
Maiden 3YO. C&G 57.5kg, F 55.5kg, Apprentice Allowances.
Weighed Out by 4.06PM In Parade Ring by 4.21PM Leave Parade Ring by 4.26PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)	KEVIN ROBERTSON
GREEN EASY CENTRE POINT LADY CHAPEL	GREEN EASY PUI PUI I/M MAVERIC

1

EDENSOR
ch g 3 Bachelor Duke (USA)-Smokin' Bullet (by Mellifont (USA))
Owner(s): Miss D M & Mrs G V Guy
Trainer(s): Danica Guy, Matamata
White, tangerine crossed sashes, dark blue stars and cap with white stars
2-8 MATA 14 Mar D MDN 3YO 1200m 5th otr, chal 3w tn, tried hard J L Waddell 57.5 (3) 7/7 Wnr: MATIMBA 1:11.22 0.5L
4-13 WAIK 28 Mar D MDN 3YO 1400m Akw, kn, 9th otr, up 5w 400, loomd, fight J L Waddell 57.5 (11) 6/5 Wnr: ESKABAR 1:23.08 0.7L
4-14 TROA 7 Apr G MDN 1400m J K B Riddell 58 (8) 4/4 Wnr: BOUVIER 1:23.38 1.2L
0X244 (5-0-1-0-2-\$2800) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(2-0-1) S(1-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)
Both runs this time in full of merit. 1400m here ideal. Draw the hicon.

Rating 52 (13) 57.5 (SWK)

2

GREEN EASY (AUS)
br g 3 Dr Green-Watutsi (AUS) (by Snaadee (USA))
Owner(s): Tom W H Li
Trainer(s): Gary Alton, Cambridge
Gold, chocolate braces, emerald green arm bands & cap
Trial Form 1-10 CAMB 8 Mar G MDN 950m (CWT) J B McDonald 2nd: Vanilla 56.8 LEN
2-10 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1200m 4th otr, 3w 450, came hard, not quite M D Hills 58 (3) 1/2 Wnr: CARTELL 1:10.19 0.1L
2 (1-0-1-0-0-\$2500) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-1) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Tried hard when a close up 2nd debut 1200m. Up to 1400m here ideal.

Rating 52 (9) 57.5

James McDonald

3

HILLBILLY BEAR
ch g 3 Thorn Park (AUS)-Classic Vault (by Volksraad (GB))
Owner(s): Ms J G Grieve
Trainer(s): Craig Thornton, Cambridge
Gold, purple seams & collar, purple cap with gold seams
7-14 MTU 10 Sep D MDN 3YO 1200m 6th otr to tn, hmp 350, bldd on M Cameron 57 (6) 2/2 Wnr: CAPITAL DIAMOND 1:16.05 2L
Trial Form 2-11 CAMB 8 Mar G MDN 950m (CWT) J B McDonald Wnr: Sea Dragon 57.0 HEAD
3-7 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 3YO 1200m Akw, 3rd otr to 400, bldd away Jay on J B McDonald 57.5 (4) 1/1 Wnr: FRANK WHITAKER 1:11.40 5.1L
27X3 (3-0-1-1-0-\$1700) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Battled when a distant 3rd resuming 1200m. Up in trip should help.

Rating 52 (2) 57.5

Lisa Allpress

4

I'M MAVERIC
ch g 3 Strategic Image (AUS)-Miss Waverley (by Lord Waverley)
Owner(s): Mrs J H McFlinn
Trainer(s): Barry Purdon, Clevedon
Silver grey, royal blue spots & striped cap
Trial Form U-5 AUCK 10 May H 2YO 1000m (CWT) A B Collett Wnr: RED ADVENTURE 1:04.57
2-6 COUN 21 Mar S MDN 1200m Hndy, led 800, tkld 400, tried hard M C Sweeney 58 (3) 3/3 Wnr: ALFONZE 1:11.87 1.3L
2 (1-0-1-0-0-\$1400) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(1-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Tried hard when 2nd debut 1200m. Looks suited extra 200m here.

Rating 52 (6) 57.5

Alysha Collett (a1)

5

ELWAY (AUS)
b g 3 Hidden Dragon (AUS)-Miss Bricourt (AUS) (by Volcanic Prince (AUS))
Owner(s): Cecilia & B M Persico
Trainer(s): Lance Noble, Matamata
Cambridge blue & purple chevrons, striped sleeves & quartered cap
5-14 TROA 17 Feb D MDN 3YO 1400m Trd, blocked tn, gap 150, light close S Shirahama 55.5 (4) 7/4 Wnr: PUTYOURFAITHINME (AUS) 1:24.84 1.8L
6-9 HAWK 3 Mar H MDN 1400m 2nd otr to 500, faded from 300m S Shirahama 56 (3) 3/3 Wnr: KEVILDO 1:26.83 16.1L
3-6 ROTO 19 Mar H MDN 3YO 1400m Led, hld 220m, bldd away M T Coleman 57.5 (1) 2/3 Wnr: VERONICA 1:29.36 6.8L
6563 (4-0-0-1-0-\$825) F(0-0-0) G(0-0-0) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(2-0-1) C(0-0-0) Dst(3-0-1)
Battling efforts of late. Has placed this trip but needs to improve.

Rating 51 (11) 57.5 (BLK)

Craig Grylls

6

NEKMINUTE SMOKEDYA
br g 3 One Cool Cat (USA)-Devilish Charm (by Gold Brose (AUS))
Owner(s): Ms J Davis & Miss M K Russell
Trainer(s): Michelle Russell, Dairy Flat
Black, cambridge blue diamonds (b&b), black sleeves & cap with cambridge blue diamonds
9-10 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1200m Hmp, slow, rear all the way S T Collett 58 (6) 7/7 Wnr: CARTELL 1:10.19 12.4L
7-13 WAIK 28 Mar D MDN 3YO 1400m 4bk inr, bk otr 400, bldd clsr late R Hutchings 55.5 (3) 10/10 Wnr: ESKABAR 1:23.08 4.1L
97 (2-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(1-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)
Has been well beaten both runs race-day. Hard to recommend.

Rating 45 (10) 57.5

Rory Hutchings (a1)

7

CENTRE POINT
b f 3 Elusive City (USA)-Shades Of Silk (AUS) (by Thunder Gulch (USA))
Owner(s): Haunui Bloodstock Ltd
Trainer(s): Stephen McKee, Ardmore
White, red diamonds with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap
6-12 AUCK 7 Dec G MDN 1600m 8th otr, akw 500, wdr 300, ran on M Cameron 55 (5) 2/1 Wnr: SILENT ACHIEVER 1:37.36 5.2L
2-9 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1200m 3bk inr, bldd tn, out 350, nice fin J B McDonald 56 (3) 3/2 Wnr: TALE TO TELL 1:10.78 1.2L
3-13 WAIK 28 Mar D MDN 3YO 1400m Led, trd 700, out, led cut bk late L G Innes 55.5 (2) 1/1 Wnr: ESKABAR 1:23.08 0.3L
36X23 (10-0-2-4-0-\$10050) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-3) D(4-0-3) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(4-0-2) Dst(4-0-2)
Talented filly close up both runs this time in. Sure to be competitive.

Rating 54 (7) 55.5 (BLK)

Leith Innes

Meeting 5 RANDWICK, SYDNEY

RACE 4 4:25pm BOWERMANS OFFICE FURNITURE F&M R70 HANDICAP \$40000 1100m									
1	X3831	FLITTER BYE	(6)	58.0	Kris Lees, Broadmeadow	Hugh Bowman	(12-2-2-4-\$42345)		
2	177X2	AVADALE	(9)	57.0	Matthew Smith, Warwick Farm	Tommy Berry	(4-1-0-1-\$13600)		
3	8889X	KIM HEAVEN	(8)	57.0	Bart Cummings, Randwick	Peter Robl	(8-1-0-0-\$32800)		
4	0X522	BONZERINA	(3)	56.0	Mark de Montfort, Warwick Farm	Lauri Wray (a3)	(23-4-5-0-\$40150)		
5	8X13	SFERA	(1)	56.0	Gai Waterhouse, Randwick	Adam Hyeronimus (a2)	(3-1-0-1-\$12830)		
6	0X413	CRADLE ME	(4)	55.5	David Pfeiffer, Warwick Farm	Jay Ford	(4-1-0-1-\$12800)		
7	4X2X	MAIGRET'S CAT	(11)	55.5	Les Bridge, Randwick	Blake Shinn	(2-0-1-0-\$6480)		
8	45415	OOGY SUN	(10)	55.0	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Glyn Schofield	(6-1-0-0-\$10800)		
9	6X478	STRIKE ALERT	(5)	55.0	Neil Osborne, Canberra	Shaun Guymner (a3)	(13-3-1-1-\$50700)		
10	312X8	TEMPO ROUGE	(7)	54.0	Pat O'Grady, Warwick Farm	Robyn Freeman-Key	(45-3-3-7-\$42000)		
11	50X1X	CUGATCHOO	(2)	54.0	Benjamin Smith, Broadmeadow	Christian Reith	(5-1-0-0-\$7000)		

1st \$ \$ 2nd \$ \$ 3rd \$ \$ Q T

BOXED QUINELLAS (\$1 Units)			
3 runners.....	\$3.00	7 runners.....	\$21.00
4 runners.....	\$6.00	8 runners.....	\$28.00
5 runners.....	\$10.00	9 runners.....	\$36.00
6 runners.....	\$15.00	10 runners.....	\$45.00

AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

R J SKELTON VASE

8

LADY CHAPEL

ch f 3 King's Chapel (AUS)-Akela (by Al Akbar (AUS))
Owner(s): Mrs R F Balderston, Mrs L L Hawtlin, Mrs J A Hill, Mrs J A Robinson & Mrs Y R Tetley-Jones
Trainer(s): Keith & Brendon Hawtin, Te Awamutu

Rating 54 (12) 55.5

Mark Hills

Royal blue, white & royal blue diamond sleeves, royal blue cap with white pom pom

11-12 BOPL 12 Nov G 3YO SW 1400m Last inr to tn, never a factor L H Satherley 54 (7) 4/4 Wnr: RANDALL 1:21.58 9.8L
3-10 WAIK 17 Mar G MDN 1200m 3bk inr, akw 800, easd 500, bkld, tidy L H Satherley 56 (1) 2/1 Wnr: CARTELL 1:20.19 0.9L
4-10 AUCK 31 Mar G MDN 1400m Slow, 9th inr to tn, solid finish M D Hills 56 (3) 1/1 Wnr: BACHELOR KEEN 1:24.12 1.8L
20X34 (11-0-0-2-2-\$3800) F(0-0-0) G(8-0-4) D(2-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(2-0-0) Dst(4-0-1)

Near peak after 2 runs back. Not far away course/distance last week. EW.

9

PUI PUI (AUS)

b f 3 Dehere (USA)-Crocodile (AUS) (by Marauding)
Owner(s): Sir Patrick Hogan, A J Sutherland & P J Walker
Trainer(s): Joanne Surgenor, Ardmore Lodge

Rating 54 (4) 55.5

Sam Spratt

Turquoise & pink quarters, turquoise sleeves, quartered cap

8-16 TROA 17 Nov G MDN 3YO 1400m 2nd last, wdr 600, ran on fairly L M Robertson 51.5 (9) 4/5 Wnr: KNIGHT'S TOUR (AUS) 1:23.16 7.4L
2-12 AUCK 7 Dec G MDN 3YOF 1400m Wd, 3rd 3w opn 800, chl 300, fight, tuiff S C Spratt 56.5 (12) 4/6 Wnr: MAPMARKER 1:25.22 1L
3-12 PAER 5 Mar D MDN 3YO 1150m 6th otr, wdr tn, ran on gamely S C Spratt 55.5 (4) 1/1 Wnr: MISS MIMO 1:07.31 1L
25823 (5-0-2-1-0-\$3750) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-1) D(1-0-1) S(1-0-1) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(3-0-1)

Lightly tried filly with ability. Drawn to get a sweet trip. Respect.

10

WRITTEN IN THE STARS

b f 3 Spartacus (IRE)-Star Of Flight (AUS) (by Marscay (AUS))
Owner(s): The Oaks Stud
Trainer(s): Donna & Dean Logan, Raukaka

Rating 53 (1) 55.5

Michael Coleman

White, royal blue band & cap with white pompom

3-12 WHAN 24 Aug D MDN 1200m 3bk inr, hmp 400, otr 250, ran on J R Collett 54 (2) 1/1 Wnr: SIR LOVESALOT 1:11.44 3.8L
8-16 WHAN 10 Sep D MDN 1400m 9th otr to tn, out inr 250, bld on T D Thornton 54 (14) 8/8 Wnr: UWILLBEGGLORIOUS 1:23.87 5.1L
5-8 MATA 14 Mar D MDN 3YO 1200m 6th otr, chckd 900, bldd from 300m M T Coleman 55.5 (6) 2/2 Wnr: MATIMBA 1:11.22 4.4L
238X5 (7-0-1-1-0-\$5250) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(2-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)

Had support when a battling 5th resuming. Drawn to get a cosy run here.

11

DRAGONKEEPER

b f 3 Keeper (AUS)-Pensar (by Pentire (GB))
Owner(s): Dragonkeeper Syndicate
Trainer(s): Shaune Ritchie, Cambridge

Rating 52 (3) 55.5

Christopher Dell (a3)

Light green & pink quarters, black seams (body & sleeves) & lime green cap

4-9 AUCK 15 Feb D MDN 1200m Snagged 9th to tn, lay in 150, solid J ago 56 (8) 4/3 Wnr: SPINMYWORLD (AUS) 1:12.84 2.6L
3-11 PAER 5 Mar D MDN 1670m 6th otr, out wdr 400, ran on ok J B McDonald 56 (6) 1/1 Wnr: MONKEY ROCK (AUS) 1:43.05 3.3L
4-5 COUN 21 Mar S MDN F&M 1600m 4th otr, kn, wdr 500, battled away M J McNab 55.5 (5) 4/5 Wnr: CLASSCOROC 1:42.80 5.8L
30434 (5-0-0-2-2-\$2550) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-1) D(2-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(3-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Tidy efforts race-day of late without really threatening. Back to 1400m suits

12

ALIGNATTHEBAR

b f 3 Align (AUS)-Out Of A Bar (by Al Akbar (AUS))
Owner(s): E M Adlington
Trainer(s): A J Morley, Waiuku

Rating 51 (8) 55.5

Danielle Johnson

Pink & white chequers, pink sleeves & cap

4-10 COUN 12 Feb G MDN 3YO 1200m Akw, wd, 5th 3w opn 600, game fin A B Collett 54.5 (10) 9/9 Wnr: OTTO'S MISSY (AUS) 1:11.60 1.6L
3-12 COUN 26 Feb D MDN 3YOF 1400m 7th otr, otr 3w 600, closed gamely A B Collett 55.5 (12) 3/3 Wnr: SEAGOLD 1:25.86 1.4L
5-5 COUN 21 Mar S MDN F&M 1600m Sped to lead, wdr 500, faded from 300 C Dell 54 (3) 5/4 Wnr: CLASSCOROC 1:42.80 7.1L
435 (3-0-0-1-1-\$1050) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(1-0-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-1)

Weakened late 1600m 21/3. Tidy 3rd start before this trip. Don't dismiss.

13

FALENA

b f 3 Faltaat (USA)-Franchise (by Icelandic (IRE))
Owner(s): P G Doughty
Trainer(s): Roger James, Cambridge

Rating 46 (5) 55.5

Scratched

White, red diamonds & sleeves, white cap

Trial Form U-8 WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWT) J B McDonald Wnr: LE MOUSSIER (AUS) 1:03.54
11-14 TROA 7 Apr G MDN 1400m L G Innes 56 (10) 9/9 Wnr: BOUVIER 1:23.38 6.3L
0 (1-0-0-0-0-\$0) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(0-0-0) S(0-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Scratched

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)

Edensor: SB, Side Winkers; Green Easy (AUS): SB; Hillbilly Bear: LB, Tongue Tie; I'm Maveric: LB; Elway (AUS): LB, Blinkers, Tongue Tie; Nekminute Smokedya: SB; Centre Point: LB, Blinkers; Lady Chapel: LB, Blinkers Off; Pui Pui (AUS): LB; WrittenintheStars: LB, Blinkers; Dragonkeeper: LB, Blinkers On, Side Winkers Off; Alignatthebar: LB Off, Tongue Control Bit On; Falena: LB

1st.....	Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinnella \$.....
2nd.....	Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....	
3rd.....	Place \$.....	Double \$.....	
4th.....	First4 \$.....	Conc \$.....	
5th.....			
6th.....	Time.....	Margins.....	

Meeting 3

CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE

RACE 4 4:40PM SANDOWN PARK 3YOF R72 HANDICAP \$30000 1200M

1	2X374	CHINCHILLA	(3)	59.5	Anthony Freedman, Mornington	Ben Knobel (a3)	(9-3-1-1-\$141667)
2	1116X	REIGNING LASS	(13)	59.5	Leon Corstens, Kyneton	Steven King	(6-3-0-0-\$27470)
3	16X1	EASTWARD	(11)	59.0	M & W J Hawkes, Flemington	Dwayne Dunn	(4-2-0-0-\$25888)
4	X3X11	PERMISSION	(10)	58.0	Peter G Moody, Caulfield	-	(3-2-0-1-\$15050)
5	11	SCOTTISH QUEEN	(9)	58.0	Peter G Moody, Caulfield	-	(2-2-0-0-\$15600)
6	64X3X	STACEY LEE	(15)	57.0	Geoff Duryea, Corowa	James Winks	(8-2-0-2-\$18347)
7	0X153	FAITHFUL ANGEL	(2)	56.0	Greg Eurell, Cranbourne	Chris Symons	(5-1-0-0-\$17840)
8	1	GLENMAURA	(5)	56.0	Robert Smerdon, Caulfield	Mark Zahra	(1-1-0-0-\$3125)
9	21	HOLLYWOOD	(6)	56.0	Danny O'Brien, Flemington	Noel Callow	(2-1-1-0-\$10875)
10	3X41	MOUDITA	(7)	56.0	L & S Hope, Seymour	Dean Hollow	(3-1-0-0-\$10800)
11	72X51	SLEWSAY	(8)	56.0	Robbie Laing, Cranbourne	Sally Wynne	(6-1-2-1-\$18990)
12	18X98	ANGEL FLIGHT	(14)	55.5	Mick Price, Caulfield	Craig Newitt	(4-1-0-0-\$13875)
13	X651X	BLACKBULL GARI	(4)	55.5	Allison Bennett, Moe	Michael Walker	(4-1-0-0-\$7745)
14	318X	DIVA VON TESSA	(1)	55.5	Alicia MacPherson, Kilmore	-	(3-1-0-1-\$15425)
15	68X10	PONTINGTON	(12)	55.5	Tom Hughes, Flemington	-	(4-1-0-0-\$11825)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7

Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 11 4:45PM BLACK & WHITE CAFE MOBILE PACE \$7000 1900M

1	00995	DREAMY CHIP	(fr)	1	Jasmine Tanner, Palmerston North	(18-2-1-0-\$10,557)
2	05550	RYAN'S WAY	(fr)	2	Wendy Devenport, Otaki	(37-3-2-4-\$14,772)
3	14318	DON'T BACK DOWN	(fr)	3	Steve Phillips, Pukekohe	(26-3-3-4-\$17,451)
4	01233	DONEGAL FORTY SEVEN	(fr)	4	Pat & Mike O'Brien, Waverlea	(14-2-1-3-\$10,007)
5	34181	ELSDOKU	(fr)	5	Ian Small, Patumahoe	(7-3-0-1-\$10,678)
6	70060	HOT PEPPER	(fr)	6	G & N Hope, Woodend Beach	(24-3-0-3-\$16,453)
7	67744	SECRET SMILE	(fr)	7	Adrienne Matthews, Pukekohe	(60-2-5-5-\$19,545)
8	71770	FUJI TIME	(fr)	8	Doug Gale, Helensville	(14-2-0-0-\$6541)
9	32107	LINDENNY'S STAR	(fr)	9	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway	(14-2-4-2-\$11,106)
10	79027	WOT THE OWL	(fr)	21	Brendan Crowley, Hawera	(73-4-3-6-\$27,535)
11	51340	HARRY THE MAORI	(fr)	22	Michelle Wallis, Waiuku	(49-3-1-5-\$19,833)
12	50687	MAHOGANY	(fr)	23	Jay Abernethy, Papakura	(19-3-2-1-\$13,033)
13	06999	COUNTY DOWN	(fr)	24	Fred Mitchell, Stratford	(83-3-3-7-\$19,965)
14	78472	HELICON	(fr)	25	Peter Scaife, Foxton	(43-3-6-3-\$22,314)
15	14090	KATIE BABE	(fr)	26	Stephen Doody, Palmerston North	(17-3-1-3-\$14,310)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 8

EAGLE FARM, BRISBANE

RACE 5 4:50PM RACING RETRO 3YO HANDICAP \$50000 1000M

1	1163X	SARAJI	(3)	59.0	Barry Baldwin, Eagle Farm	Maija Vance (a3)	(11-5-1-1-\$212000)
2	X2018	AMBER'S CROWN	(15)	58.0	Steven O'Dea, Eagle Farm	-	(13-6-1-1-\$259950)
3	P34X1	KELBENJAR	(11)	58.0	Natalie McCall, Sunshine Coast	Paul Hammersley	(9-4-2-1-\$63800)
4	37184	MR FAVULOUS	(2)	58.0	Donald Barker, Toowoomba	Matthew McGuren (a3)	(19-5-3-4-\$287250)
5	8124X	PSYCHEDELIC	(12)	57.0	Ted Harden, Sunshine Coast	Grant Cocksley	(9-4-2-2-\$36550)
6	2311X	DAPH 'N' ALF	(8)	55.5	Nathan S Schofield, Deagon	Jason Taylor	(8-2-2-2-\$25250)
7	2X321	TOMCAT	(7)	55.5	Marc F Webb, Toowoomba	Larry Cassidy	(12-3-4-4-\$59750)
8	4311X	MR THATCHER	(4)	55.0	Tom Dougal, Toowoomba	Scott Galloway	(5-2-0-1-\$17950)
9	5X131	SUNSETS ON FIRE	(10)	54.5	Gary Farrell, Ipswich	Anthony Pattillo	(5-2-0-1-\$21000)
10	X8050	BELLE D'AMOUR	(6)	54.0	Barry Baldwin, Eagle Farm	Chris Munce	(11-1-2-1-\$128000)
11	X115X	PEAR TART	(5)	54.0	John P Thompson, Gold Coast	Timothy Bell (a)	(4-2-0-0-\$18900)
12	7X321	STRADON	(14)	54.0	Paul Dawson, Eagle Farm	Ryan Wiggins	(4-1-1-1-\$12350)
13	3624X	MARGINS	(13)	54.0	ben Currie, Toowoomba	Nozi Tomizawa	(9-2-1-2-\$31800)
14	231X	BEAUZEUL	(1)	54.0	Sue Grills, Tamworth	Jessica Drury (a3)	(3-1-1-1-\$14500)
15	108X6	BOLD OPTION	(9)	54.0	Deborah Handford, Toowoomba	Michael Hellyer	(12-1-3-2-\$24200)
16	058X3	SO SHARPLY	(16)	54.0	Wayne King, Gold Coast	Michael Palmer	(5-0-0-1-\$1300)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 6

RIVERTON RACING CLUB

Race 9 4.55 TARAMEA BAY HANDICAP SPONSORED BY RIVERTON PLUMBING & RIVERTON SUPERVALUE 1600m R75 Bmk \$10000

1

PETER PORTER

b g 9 Forensic Evidence (IRE)-Peach Pie (by Sound Reason (CAN))
Purple, white maltese cross, light green sleeves & cap

Ross Doherty (a3) R77 (15) 60

Greg Wright, Winton

44020

OTAG 22 Mar D R75 Bmk 1600m 13 of 15 Sped to lead, kn, hdd 400, dropped out A Tempelman 57.5 (5) 10/10 Wnr: TREAT 1:40.00 18.4L
(107-12-16-11-14-\$122513) F(5-1-1) G(44-7-5) D(24-1-11) S(18-2-6) H(16-1-4) C(11-2-3) Dst(30-3-0)
Wasn't beaten far Mar 2. Couldn't sustain the pace when well beaten Mar 22.

2

TREAT

b m 6 Ishiguru (USA)-Human Touch (by Deputy Governor (USA))
Red, white striped sleeves, red armbands, white cap

Brittany Moore (a2) R80 (13) 59.5

Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton

12113

RIVN 7 Apr G F&M 1400m 3 of 10 B Moore 53.5 (7) 1/1 Wnr: MISS MAXIMUSE 1:23.28 3.2L
(30-4-1-3-4-\$33953) F(0-0-0) G(14-1-2) D(8-2-1) S(4-1-0) H(4-0-1) C(1-0-1) Dst(8-3-1)
Is in great form at the moment and is paying for it with a big weight. Include.

3 NIGHT LIFE **Parvesh Shaikh (a4) R71 (3) 57**
br g 3 Danasinga (AUS)-Night And Day (by Gold And Ivory (USA)) (SWK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
69303 OTAG 30 Mar D R85 Bmk 1600m 3 of 12 6th 3w opn 4th 300 fght well B Moore 52 (12) 7/7 Wnr: CHEAP DATE 1:39.42 2.4L
(75-9-6-8-8-\$69312) F(3-1-0) G(25-1-6) D(12-2-4) S(16-4-2) H(19-1-2) C(1-0-0) Dst(22-2-6)
Ran 3rd last start in a tougher field. Rates well today.

4 THE CHOICE **Alysha Tempelman (a3) R74 (6) 56.5**
br m 6 O'Reilly-The Freckle (by Grosvenor) (BLK) Dennis Bros, Woodlands
02250 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 10 of 12 A Tempelman 55 (6) 2/2 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 11.6L
(29-3-9-0-3-\$33425) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-3) D(12-1-5) S(3-0-1) H(2-0-0) C(2-0-0) Dst(5-0-1)
Possible leader who will enjoy the better draw today. Can win this.

5 KING PRAWN **Dicky Lui (a3) R70 (12) 56.5**
ch g 5 King's Chapel (AUS)-Prawn (by Beaufort Sea (USA)) (BLK) John Phillips, Winton
66903 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 3 of 12 C K Lui 55 (7) 4/4 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 2.2L
(28-3-3-7-1-\$24975) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-5) D(7-0-1) S(7-1-3) H(2-0-1) C(2-0-0) Dst(7-1-4)
Beaten favourite two starts ago but has yet to show why he was well supported.

6 REDFERN **R70 (4) 56.5**
ch g 4 Keeninsky-Peace And Quiet (GB) (by Niniski (USA)) (BLK) Michael Pitman, Yaldhurst, Riccarton
63741 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 1 of 12 J S Bullard 58 (5) 1/1 2nd: TOUGH NUT 1:37.67
(19-4-2-3-4-\$29813) F(1-0-1) G(6-2-1) D(6-2-0) S(3-0-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-1-0)
Wasn't beaten far from a wide draw last start. Is improving and can win this.

7 SAVANUR **Chris Johnson R70 (2) 56.5**
b g 5 Savabeel (AUS)-Sriwijaya (AUS) (by Last Tycoon (IRE)) (BLK) John McKay, Wyndham
41998 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 8 of 12 C W Johnson 58 (1) 8/6 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 6L
(42-6-2-4-2-\$34050) F(1-0-0) G(14-2-3) D(12-2-2) S(11-1-0) C(4-1-0) Dst(18-4-3)
Form has gone off the boil since winning at Omakau. Drawn well today.

8 TOUGH NUT **Lance Robinson R70 (10) 56.5**
b g 4 Danske-Nothin' Leica Star (by Fiesta Star (AUS)) (BLK) Ross Beckett, Yaldhurst
14302 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 2 of 12 L M Robinson 58 (8) 3/3 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 1.8L
(14-2-2-2-3-\$15835) F(0-0-0) G(14-2-3) D(12-2-0) S(11-1-0) H(0-0-0) C(1-0-1) Dst(10-2-3)
Well beaten in a stronger field last start but prior form was solid. Include

9 IMA DUDE **R68 (5) 55.5**
b g 5 Danzighill (AUS)-Ima Royal (by His Royal Highness) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
00467 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 7 of 12 T R Moseley 57 (10) 9/9 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 4.7L
(19-3-1-1-1-\$14985) F(0-0-0) G(6-2-0) D(5-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(6-1-2) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)
Form isn't awe inspiring. Place hope only.

10 VOODOO VIXEN **Shankar Muniandy (a1) R71 (7) 55**
b g 6 Golan (IRE)-Pompeii Pride (by Pompeii Court (USA)) (SWK) Graham Tippet, Isla Bank
60026 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 6 of 12 S Muniandy 55.5 (3) 7/7 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 4.2L
(31-2-9-3-3-\$38613) F(0-0-0) G(14-1-2) D(4-0-2) S(6-0-4) H(7-1-4) C(4-0-2) Dst(15-2-6)
Dropped to a weaker field last start and was able to place. Place hope again.

11 PHIL WENNECK **R63 (1) 54.5**
b g 5 Handsome Ransom (AUS)-Iconic (by Centaine (AUS)) (BLK) Kelly Thompson, Ascot Park
21690 RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 15 of 16 K Walters 56.5 (13) 9/11 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 20L
(22-3-1-2-1-\$16775) F(0-0-0) G(7-1-0) D(4-0-0) S(6-1-2) H(5-1-1) C(1-0-0) Dst(6-1-1)
Has been well backed at past two runs, without success. Better draw today.

12 GINTY'S CHOICE **Jay Misbah R68 (8) 54**
b m 4 Coats Choice (AUS)-Ginty's Gold (by McGinty) (SWK) Steve Anderson, Wingatui
65017 OTAG 22 Mar D R75 Bmk 1600m 7 of 15 Green early, 13th otr, wd in ran on M H Misbah 54 (10) 3/4 Wnr: TREAT 1:40.00 5.7L
(7-2-0-0-0-\$10250) G(4-1-0) D(2-1-0) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(3-1-0)
Ran on a little bit in the straight when 7th Mar 22. Place hope.

13 KASBAH KEEPER **Lee Callaway R59 (11) 54**
b m 6 Keeper (AUS)-Lypscap (by Sackford (USA)) (BLK) Stephen Blair-Edie, Riverton
00964 RIVN 7 Apr G R75 1600m 4 of 12 L Callaway 54 (2) 11/12 Wnr: REDFERN 1:37.67 3.2L
(32-2-2-1-6-\$15672) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-1) D(8-0-0) S(9-0-1) H(3-0-1) C(3-0-0) Dst(7-0-0)
Had been in poor form but wasn't beaten far after a tough run Mar 30.

14 HEZA KOOL KAT **Scratched R58 (9) 54**
br g 5 One Cool Cat (USA)-Rozeel (by Zabeel) (BLK) Kelvin Tyler, Riverton
69560 RIVN 7 Apr G OPN HCP 2147m 16 of 16 C R Van Der Werf 55 (14) 16/16 Wnr: CHASE THE SUN 2:12.53 26.3L
(46-2-3-2-5-\$30175) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-0) D(14-0-1) S(16-0-0) H(9-2-4) C(7-2-0) Dst(17-1-2)

15 PRINCE OF THIEVES **Toni Direen (a3) R55 (14) 54**
b g 5 King's Chapel (AUS)-Never Bluffs (AUS) (by Molokai Prince (AUS)) (SWK) Ellis Winsloe, Gore
70790 RIVN 7 Apr G R65 1400m 12 of 16 T M Direen 51.5 (5) 14/15 Wnr: CITYCENTA 1:23.63 10.4L
(17-1-0-0-0-\$4250) F(0-0-0) G(2-0-0) D(9-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(4-1-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)
Hard to have on exposed form. 3kg claimer takes over from senior jockey.

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

BOXED TRIFECTAS (\$1 Units)

3 runners.....	\$6.00	7 runners.....	\$210.00
4 runners.....	\$24.00	8 runners.....	\$336.00
5 runners.....	\$60.00	9 runners.....	\$504.00
6 runners.....	\$120.00	10 runners.....	\$720.00

Ellerslie Legend

Trevor McKee

Trevor McKee began his racing industry career in 1952 as an apprentice jockey with Bill Morrow. He began training in 1958 and trained close to 1400 winners either singularly or (since 1986) in partnership with his son Stephen.



Trevor trained a number of champion gallopers and is most widely known as the part-owner and trainer of champion mare, Sunline. Trevor and son Stephen won the New Zealand Trainers premiership in 1999/2000.

His major successes at Ellerslie include the 1995 Auckland Cup with Royal Tiara, the 1989 Ellerslie Sires Produce with Super Fiesta and again in 1994 with Moonshine.

Meeting 9			WANGANUI GREYHOUNDS @ HATRICK					
RACE 1 5:05PM ALLIED WORK FORCE 0800 LABOUR C0 \$950 305M								
1	7725	RAVEON	(C0)	nwtd	Marree Gowan, Foxton	Addis Boy-Sexy Dream	(4-0-1-0-)	
2	73423	LITTLE BITTY GAL	(C0)	nwtd	Ian George, Matamata	Brett Lee-Thrilling Bonny	(21-0-5-3-)	
3	88234	TANYBRYN	(C0)	nwtd	Ian George, Matamata	Surf Lorian-Dream Trip	(12-0-1-2-)	
4	3	MAC TAN	(C0)	nwtd	Scott Drysdale, Turakina	Thrilling Louie-Sexy Dream	(1-0-0-1-)	
5	5	KAZILLION	(C0)	nwtd	Deb Edlin, Shannon	Warrie-Mood Swinger	(1-0-0-0-)	
6	65334	GUNNA PARTY	(C0)	nwtd	Sue Gommans, Palmerston North	Made To Size-Gunnadoo Lass	(11-0-0-4-)	
7	33083	HOMEBUSH LAYLA	(C0)	nwtd	John McInerney, Darfield	Dabynne Shiraz-Bevan Sage	(9-0-0-3-)	
8	57265	THIRSTY SHAYNE	(C0)	nwtd	John McInerney, Darfield	Dabynne Shiraz-Bevan Sage	(11-0-2-0-)	
9	F2	LOUIELICIOUS	(C0)	nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Elite State-Specificious	(2-0-1-0-)	
10	46567	LISSADELL JASPER	(C0)	nwtd	Diane Donlon, Marton	Thrilling Ali-Thrilling Holly	(42-0-1-5-)	
1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T

BANKER TRIFECTAS									
One runner for 1 st with different runners for 2 nd & 3 rd (the 3 rd place runners include the second).									
1 st	2 nd	3 rd	\$1	50c	1 st	2 nd	3 rd	\$1	50c
1	2	2	2.00	-	1	4	5	16.00	8.00
1	2	3	4.00	2.00	1	4	6	20.00	10.00
1	2	4	6.00	3.00	1	4	7	24.00	12.00
1	2	5	8.00	4.00	1	4	7	28.00	14.00
1	2	6	10.00	5.00	1	5	5	20.00	10.00
1	2	7	12.00	6.00	1	5	6	25.00	12.50
1	2	8	14.00	7.00	1	5	7	30.00	15.00
1	3	3	6.00	3.00	1	5	8	35.00	17.50
1	3	4	9.00	4.50	1	6	6	30.00	15.00
1	3	5	12.00	6.00	1	6	7	36.00	18.00
1	3	6	15.00	7.50	1	6	8	42.00	21.00
1	3	7	18.00	9.00	1	7	7	42.00	21.00
1	3	8	21.00	10.50	1	7	8	49.00	24.50
1	4	4	12.00	6.00	1	8	8	56.00	28.00



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

FIRST 4 RACE
SECOND LEG ON & OFF COURSE CONCESSION DOUBLE (RACES 8 & 9)
THIRD LEG ON & OFF COURSE TREBLE (RACES 7, 8 & 9)
FOURTH LEG ON & OFF COURSE QUADDIE (RACES 6, 7, 8 & 9)



RACE 9 About **1500 Metres** **5.11 PM**

T J MCKEE TROPHY

Of \$12,500, \$7,550, \$2,250, \$1,100, \$500, \$300. Horses placed 6th to 9th \$200.

Rating 65 Colt, Geldings and Entires. Min wgt 54kg. Apprentice Allowances.

Weighed Out by 4.41PM In Parade Ring by 4.56PM Leave Parade Ring by 5.01PM

BUTCH CASTLES (ARC)		KEVIN ROBERTSON	
AMADEO PINTSIZEDPUNT IDALMAR		RAINMAKER HAERE MAI IDALMAR	

1 RAINMAKER Rating 65 (5) 59 (BLK)
b g 5 Ustinov (AUS)-Cry Rain (by McGinty)
Owner(s): Miss J K S Mahoney & A M Styles
Trainer(s): Jenna Mahoney, Clevedon

Black & white quarters, white sleeves, black armbands & scarlet cap

6-8 AUCK 18 Feb G Rating 75 1600m Wd,led 1300,hdd 300,just btdl C J Grylls 56 (7) 6/6 Wnr: KING'S FORTUNE 1:36.22 4.4L
4-8 WAIK 29 Feb D Rating 75 1600m 4bk inr,to tn,fair fin inr,bit tght M Cameron 55.5 (5) 2/3 Wnr: OUR ZARETA 1:35.13 0.9L
7-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 75 1500m Wd,2nd otr 1100,btdl from 300m M C Sweeney 55.5 (13) 10/10 Wnr: THE MENACE 1:28.79 5.9L
37647 (30-2-4-5-8-\$37450) F(1-0-1) G(14-0-3) D(9-1-3) S(2-1-0) H(4-0-2) C(14-1-4) Dst(2-0-1)

Battling effort this trip last week but drops in class for this. Improved.

2 RAZZLED (AUS) Rating 65 (13) 59
ch g 6 Beautiful Crown (USA)-Heated Rush (by Danzatore (CAN))
Owner(s): C Dick & R Jackson
Trainer(s): Patsy Riley, Pukekohe

Black, white Maltese Cross, gold sleeves, emerald green armbands & cap

2-8 EGMN 25 Aug S MDN HDL 2900m 4th otr, impr 800, chased in vain J L Rathbone 65 (6) 3/2 Wnr: CASUAL 3:25.21 16.8L
4-12 FOXH 8 Sep S MDN HDL 2800m 9th inr, clsr wdr 500, btdl on J L Rathbone 65 (9) 1/1 Wnr: BEGGARS BANQUET 3:15.14 5.5L
3-8 COUN 31 Mar G Rating 75 1600m Led to 400,hdd 300,battled on G J Walsh 64 (3) 2/2 Wnr: EL MARINO 1:28.79 5.9L
626X3 (38-2-7-6-3-\$41884) F(0-0-0) G(19-1-6) D(7-1-1) S(7-0-4) H(5-0-2) C(0-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Battled well resuming 21/3. Has a wide draw to overcome here.

3 THE CAPTAIN Rating 65 (6) 59
b g 7 Pins (AUS)-Centimental (by Centaine (AUS))
Owner(s): Second Chance Syndicate
Trainer(s): Alf Teague, Waihi Beach

Black & gold quarters, white sleeves, scarlet armbands & cap

8-11 COUN 21 Jan G Rating 75 1600m 6th otr, out wdr 400,just battled A Taylor 52.5 (8) 10/10 Wnr: STAR OF SHOW (AUS) 1:36.10 7.4L
4-12 MATUA 25 Feb D Rating 75 1400m 7th 3w cwr, out tn, btdl on well C E Llamas 56.5 (9) 9/12 Wnr: OFILIE 1:24.84 3.8L
9-10 AUCK 3 Mar S Rating 75 1400m Trained till tn, btdl from 300m M B Wenn 55.5 (2) 9/18 Wnr: ALLANAH 1:26.02 5.8L
03849 (41-4-3-7-3-\$36910) F(0-0-0) G(12-2-2) D(11-1-1) S(9-1-2) H(9-0-5) C(1-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Battling efforts of late. Any rain would help and 1500m should suit.

4 HAERE MAI Rating 64 (9) 58.5 (BLK)
b g 5 Shinko King (IRE)-Fleuret (by Green Perfume (USA))
Owner(s): D A Skelton
Trainer(s): Vanessa & Wayne Hillis, Matamata

Pink, black chevrons, striped sleeves & pink cap

2-6 EBOP 30 Jan G Rating 65 2100m Trained to tn, out 300, tried hard S T Collett 58.5 (1) 3/3 Wnr: MACIANO (AUS) 2:10.28 1.1L
5-10 TARA 18 Feb G Rating 65.8,IMPS 2000m Trained to tn, btdl away, no punch S T Collett 59 (3) 6/6 Wnr: FLEMINGTON 2:03.99 3.3L
4-6 ROTO 19 Mar H Rating 65 1400m Distant 6th, dist 4th tn, btdl away S T Collett 59 (4) 2/3 Wnr: NOAH JON 1:30.20 6.6L
67254 (25-2-3-3-\$27530) F(1-1-0) G(13-0-5) D(4-1-0) S(6-0-3) H(1-0-0) C(9-0-3) Dst(0-0-0)

Struggled on heavy track 19/3. Improved track here would help.

5 IDALMAR Rating 63 (1) 58
b g 4 Ishiguru (USA)-River Cat (by Sir Godfrey (FR))
Owner(s): R L Saunders
Trainer(s): Graeme & Mark Sanders, Te Awamutu

Royal blue, gold stars, striped sleeves, gold cap

3-16 WAIK 4 Feb G MDN 1400m 3bk inr, wdr 400,tght 300,late inr M C Sweeney 58.5 (4) 9/11 Wnr: WON'T LIE DOWN 1:22.56 1.1L
1-11 AUCK 7 Mar G MDN 1600m Wd,led 1200,tklld 400,just btdl away, no punch S T Collett 55.8 (8) 6/6 Wnr: ZARAZEN 1:37.11 1.0L
7-12 BOPL 24 Mar S Rating 65 1600m 6th otr to tn,wdr,btdl in ground C Dell 55.5 (7) 5/5 Wnr: SMARTLY 1:38.73 8.8L
X4317 (11-1-3-1-1-\$12675) F(1-0-1) G(3-1-2) D(6-0-2) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(3-1-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Fought well for shared win 1600m here 7/3. Forgive run 24/3. E/W.

6 THE PROPHECY Rating 63 (7) 58
ch g 4 Thorn Park (AUS)-Assizes (AUS) (by Kenmare (FR))
Owner(s): Protech Design Trust
Trainer(s): Stephen Ralph, Pukekohe

Turquoise, black & gold striped sleeves, black cap

3-14 AUCK 10 Mar D SP COND SW 1400m Chkd erly, 14th otrweavd, strong fin P A Taylor 58 (11) 13/13 Wnr: SPINMYWORLD (AUS) 1:24.51 0.5L
4-6 COUN 21 Jan S Rating 65 1400m Hmp,dist 5th otr to tn,never close P A Taylor 59 (3) 2/1 Wnr: PAN DULCE 1:25.38 8.4L
7-13 AUCK 31 Mar G Rating 65 1400m 12th inr to tn,fair finish inr P A Taylor 59 (13) 7/7 Wnr: WON'T LIE DOWN 1:24.47 4.4L
51347 (26-1-4-2-2-\$15375) F(0-0-0) G(13-0-2) D(3-1-1) S(5-0-1) H(5-0-2) C(10-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Hit the line well 1400m here 31/3. This trip appeals. Consider.



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

T J MCKEE TROPHY

7 LOST WORLD Rating 63 (4) 57.5

b g 3 Elusive City (USA)-Zazonali (AUS) (by Zabeel)

Owner(s): G B & Mrs L A Morton, Mrs D, J & L Emery, D & Mrs S Mears

Trainer(s): Murray Baker, Cambridge

Black, gold cup (b&f), striped sleeves & quartered cap

8-9 WELL 22 Oct H 3Y0 1500m 3rd 3w,kn,led 800,gone 400m L J Allpress 56 (6) 4/6 Wnr: PRESIDENT LINCOLN 1:38.83 22.2L
7-9 AUCK 26 Nov G 3Y0 SW+P 1500m Slow 6th inr to tn,never emerged J L Waddell 57.5 (4) 6/6 Wnr: OCEAN PARK 1:28.97 9L
7-9 AUCK 26 Nov G WAPA 22 Mar H OPN HCP 1000m (CWTT) M R Cropp Wnr: SHOEMAKER 1:03.10
3187X (6-1-0-2-0-\$5825) F(0-0-0) G(1-0-0) D(3-1-2) S(0-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(1-0-0) Dst(2-0-0)

3yo with ability resuming. Drawn well. Expect bold showing in fresh state.

8 PINTSIZEDPUNT Rating 63 (12) 57.5

b g 3 Quorum-Shaygeo (by Norman Palace)

Owner(s): A Brough & Miss N J Young

Trainer(s): Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young, Cambridge

Brown, gold striped sleeves, gold cap with brown stars.

2-12 WAPA 8 Feb G MDN 1580m Hindy,trld 1000,out 400,tried hard T D Thornton 58 (6) 3/3 Wnr: CECIL 1:36.19 0.5L
1-8 COUN 26 Feb D MDN 1600m Hindy,kn,ld 900,tkn on 500,fight best M J McNab 56.5 (5) 3/3 2nd: INDY RULER 1:39.96 0.5L
4-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1580m Spd to lead,tklld 400,fght,cght late M J McNab 56 (6) 3/4 Wnr: MALANDRINO 1:35.57 1.5L
67214 (7-1-1-0-1-\$4600) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(1-1-0) S(2-0-0) H(2-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Close up when 4th in strong form race 13/3. Win before tidy. Respect.

9 THATZ IT Rating 62 (3) 57.5

b g 5 Istidaad (USA)-My Rosella (by Kingdom Bay)

Owner(s): M J Ollerenshaw, C J & R A Otto, S B Thompson & M H Tims

Trainer(s): Richard Otto, Te Awamutu

Peacock blue, black band & cap

4-16 AUCK 29 Jan G SP COND SW 1400m 7th otr to tn,out 300,nice finish C K Ormsby 58 (5) 13/13 Wnr: PETTY CURY (AUS) 1:23.43 3.7L
4-11 AUCK 7 Mar G Rating 65 1600m 8th otr, out wdr 300,game finish C K Ormsby 58 (6) 4/5 Wnr: KEEPER CLOSE 1:36.60 1.9L
6-12 BOPL 24 Mar S Rating 65 1600m 3bk inr, wdr tn, no punch in ground C K Ormsby 58 (3) 4/3 Wnr: SMARTLY 1:38.73 7.8L
19446 (6-1-0-0-2-\$5575) F(0-0-0) G(4-0-1) D(0-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(1-0-0) C(3-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Tidy effort 2 starts ago and unsuited wet track last time. Not the worst.

10 AMADEO Rating 61 (2) 57 (BLK)
br g 4 One Cool Cat (USA)-Country Diamond (by Sackford (USA))

Owner(s): Ellesmere Thoroughbreds Ltd, K S Whitworth, M J & N L Honiss

Trainer(s): Margaret Falconer, Cambridge

White, black crossed sashes & sleeves, white arm bands & white cap with black seams & pom pom

3-7 ROTO 27 Jan D Rating 65 1200m Wd,7th otr, clsr wdr 400,ran on M T Coleman 58 (6) 6/5 Wnr: COMMETT 1:12.85 3.2L
6-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Akw,11th otr,bk inr 400,ran on rail M T Coleman 58.5 (8) 7/7 Wnr: OPAL CREEK 1:23.95 7.6L
5-15 WAIK 28 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Akw,kn,12th otr,hmp 500,gd effort C E Llamas 57 (5) 5/7 Wnr: GUNSMOKE 1:23.72 6L
64365 (13-1-0-1-1-\$4337) F(0-0-0) G(7-0-0) D(5-1-1) S(1-0-0) H(0-0-0) C(0-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Ran home strongly 1400m 28/3. Drawn to get a cosy run here. Big show.

11 SON OF ZOFF Rating 61 (10) 57 (BLK)
b g 8 Mujahid (AUS)-Mrs. Zoff (AUS) (by Zoffany (USA))

Owner(s): Mrs A K, R J R & R R Manning

Trainer(s): Ralph Manning, Cambridge

Dark blue, light blue diamonds, white sleeves & cap

8-10 WAPA 17 Aug H Rating 70 HWT SWP 2000m 3bk inr,shftld bk 900,no danger L A Macfarlane 69 (4) 7/7 Wnr: STAGEHAND 2:18.33 19.6L
7-7 BOPL 27 Aug D Rating 60 2100m Slow,w,ld,led 1000,gone 600m R Cuneen 51 (6) 7/7 Wnr: DESERT LAD 2:09.24 14.2L
7-9 PAER 31 Aug H MDN HDL 2950m Akw,5th otr, and rd 600, no threat L A Macfarlane 65 (7) 6/7 Wnr: MONI NUI 1:35.87 31.5L
3877X (56-6-4-3-3-\$48185) F(0-0-0) G(3-0-0) D(8-0-1) S(16-1-3) H(29-5-3) C(4-0-0) Dst(1-0-0)

Resuming. Has won 6 races but 1500m looks like being too sharp.

12 ZERPOURGURU Rating 60 (11) 56.5

b g 5 Zerpour (IRE)-Ellavandancer (by Danasinga (AUS))

Owner(s): Zerpourguru Syndicate

Trainer(s): Stephen Ralph, Pukekohe

Turquoise, black & gold striped sleeves, black cap

4-11 WAPA 13 Mar G Rating 65 1400m Akw,3bk inr, and rd 400,btdl well S C Spratt 55.5 (3) 8/8 Wnr: OPAL CREEK 1:23.97 3.5L
3-6 ROTO 19 Mar H Rating 65 1400m Shrd pc innr, and rd 3rd tn, btdl C Dell 54 (1) 5/5 Wnr: NOAH JON 1:30.20 6.4L
5-8 COUN 4 Apr G Rating 65 1400m 4th otr,up wdr 450,btdl,no danger T D Thornton 57 (5) 5/6 Wnr: MR KUNOFF 1:22.71 9.1L
50435 (26-1-2-1-3-\$8513) F(1-0-0) G(5-0-1) D(13-1-1) S(5-0-0) H(1-0-1) C(6-0-0) Dst(0-0-0)

Well beaten when 5th mid week. Needs to improve sharply to feature.

13 MOLTO GRATO Rating 60 (8) 56 (BLK)
br g 3 Captain Rio (GB)-Mood Swing (by Prized (USA))

Owner(s): Mrs K E & R B Priscott

Trainer(s): Robert Priscott & Clayton Chipperfield, Te Awamutu

White & orange hoops, white sleeves, orange cap

8-13 COUN 21 Jan G Rating 65 1600m Hmp,slow,3bk inr, out 400,just btdl N L Collett 56.5 (2) 7/8 Wnr: MASTER ZENNO 1:35.93 7L
9-16 AUCK 29 Jan G 3Y0 SW 1600m 16th inr,otr 500,solid finish 9th= T D Thornton 56.5 (15) 14/14 Wnr: ROCK N POP (AUS) 1:36.32 6.3L
10-15 WAIK 28 Mar G Rating 65 1400m 8th otr,crw 500,bk tn,ran on C Dell 54 (4) 3/3 Wnr: GUNSMOKE 1:23.72 4.4L
97890 (12-1-1-1-1-\$8925) F(0-0-0) G(5-0-1) D(1-0-0) S(2-0-0) H(4-1-1) C(4-0-1) Dst(0-0-0)

Doing best work late 1400m 28/3. Tidy run strong 3yo field start before.

Gear Notification: (Legend: LB = Lugging Bit, SB = Standard Bit)
Rainmaker: Concussion Plates (Front), LB, Blinkers; **Razzled (AUS):** LB; **The Captain:** LB; **Haere Mai:** LB, Blinkers, Tongue Tie; **Idalmar:** LB, Tongue Tie; **The Prophecy:** LB, Tongue Tie; **Lost World:** LB, Nose Band; **Pintsizedpunt:** LB, Tongue Tie; **Thatz It:** LB, Side Winkers Off; **Amadeo:** SB, Blinkers, Nose Band; **Son Of Zoff:** LB, Blinkers; **Zerpourguru:** LB, Nose Band; **Molto Grato:** LB, Blinkers On



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB - Meeting 2

T J MCKEE TROPHY

9

1st.....Win \$.....	Place \$.....	Quinella \$.....
2nd.....	Place \$.....	Trifecta \$.....
3rd.....	Place \$.....	Double \$.....
4th.....	First4 \$.....	Conc \$.....
5th.....	Quaddie \$.....	Treble \$.....
6th.....	Time.....	Margins.....

Meeting 3 CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE

RACE 5 5:15PM SELANGOR TURF CLUB R78 HANDICAP \$30000 1200M

1 44775 GOING SPENDING	(12) 60.0	Andrew Noblet, Caulfield	Ben Knobel (a3)	(68-8-5-\$383158)
2 2004X MAKEADREAMCOMETRUE	(3) 60.0	Luke Oliver, Caulfield	James Winks	(53-7-9-5-\$293663)
3 956X4 ORTAYGA	(16) 60.0	Charles Cassar, Kyneton	Katelyn Mallion (a3)	(52-8-6-6-\$250732)
4 4155X THE SHAMAN	(15) 60.0	David Hayes, Euroa	Jake Noonan (a1.5)	(19-4-0-1-\$218055)
5 208X8 AMERICAN CREW	(7) 59.5	Leon Corstens, Kyneton	Steven King	(20-2-5-1-\$172450)
6 11X33 HOTHAM HEIGHTS	(11) 59.5	Luke Oliver, Caulfield	Brad Rawiller	(17-4-6-3-\$72859)
7 556X3 TOO DEADLY	(1) 59.5	Grant Craven, Bangholme	Adam McCabe (a2)	(17-2-4-2-\$94965)
8 1346X EMBARRASSED	(14) 59.0	David Hayes, Euroa	H Doubtful	(10-3-2-1-\$38480)
9 30029 JOHNNY FIASCO	(13) 59.0	Nikki Burke, Cranbourne	-	(13-9-7-4-\$225589)
10 8730X SWIFT BAY	(4) 59.0	Ross McDonald, Caulfield	-	(19-4-2-2-\$145563)
11 20231 AL JANDAR	(2) 58.0	Robbie Griffiths, Cranbourne	Jake Duffy (a3)	(21-4-3-3-\$124997)
12 0X967 MILD MANNERED	(5) 57.0	George Osborne, Kyneton	Dean Holland	(30-5-3-4-\$64067)
13 X47X3 LA PRALINE	(9) 56.5	Peter G Moody, Caulfield	Luke Nolen	(6-2-1-1-\$70312)
14 245X7 KIAOLA	(8) 56.0	James McLean, Yangery	Matt Pappa	(10-4-1-0-\$34480)
15 5215X MR HONG KONG	(10) 54.0	Leeanne Smith, Wangaratta	Ibrahim Gundogdu (a1.5)	(18-3-1-2-\$43760)
16 3541X STANZIOR	(6) 54.0	Colin Davies, Caulfield	-	(19-3-0-1-\$28050)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 7 Hawera Harness Racing @ Hawera

RACE 12 5:20PM POWERFARMING TARANAKI MOBILE PACE \$8000 1900M

1 54P11 THREE JEWELS.....(fr) 1	A & L Neal, Cambridge.....	(7-3-0-1-\$11,783)
2 12445 TYLER MAGUIRE.....(fr) 2	Michelle Wallis, Waikou.....	(22-2-3-0-\$9898)
3 55100 UNCONDITIONAL LOVE.....(fr) 3	Macfarlane/Sharpe, Patumahoe.....	(28-3-8-4-\$20,862)
4 0x152 PASHANA.....(fr) 4	Ian Small, Patumahoe.....	(22-4-6-2-\$35,462)
5 50687 MAHOGANY.....(fr) 5	Jay Abernethy, Papakura.....	(19-3-2-1-\$13,033)
6 30541 PRAZE AN BEEBLE.....(fr) 6	Peter Young, Parawai.....	(40-5-5-7-\$30,063)
7 10328 CHANGE GEAR.....(fr) 7	Rogerson/Blanchard, Hamilton.....	(13-3-2-1-\$15,163)
8 13030 HUNUA HONEY.....(fr) 8	Arna Donnelly, Cambridge.....	(27-4-2-3-\$19,276)
9 35110 MIRACLE MACH.....(fr) 9	Peter Scaife, Foxton.....	(40-5-6-4-\$32,567)
10 00881 JAN'S GLAMOUR GIRL.....(fr) 21	Pat & Mike O'Brien, Waterlea.....	(14-3-2-1-\$16,345)
11 03540 VICTOR VTOO.....(fr) 22	Jasmine Tanner, Palmerston North.....	(71-4-2-5-\$19,967)
12 47354 BROADWAY.....(fr) 23	Philip Fleming, Stratford.....	(61-4-6-12-\$32,667)
13 04846 DIAMOND SMILE.....(fr) 24	Nicky Chilcott, Cambridge Raceway.....	(23-4-2-0-\$17,185)
14 79411 THE WAIOTAPU WONDER.....(fr) 25	Peter Scaife, Foxton.....	(15-4-1-2-\$15,204)
15 66739 SPEEDSTAR.....(fr) 26	Adrienne Matthews, Pukekohe.....	(133-9-17-19-\$72,399)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 5 RANDWICK, SYDNEY

RACE 6 5:35pm MYBOYCHARLIE @ VINERY RATING 80 HANDICAP \$40000 1400m

1 X0022 MARDEN	(3) 58.5	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Andrew Stead (a3)	(11-2-3-0-\$75266)
2 276X9 WINNER TAKE ALL	(9) 58.0	Bill Prawn, Warwick Farm	Adam Hyeronimus (a2)	(33-6-3-6-\$172910)
3 164X0 SOUTHERN SHIMMER	(7) 57.5	Ross Stitt, Taree	Robert Thompson	(20-8-1-3-\$163100)
4 030X2 SAMUI LAD	(4) 57.0	Gai Waterhouse, Randwick	Nash Rawiller	(12-3-3-2-\$97300)
5 124X0 OUR BARNEY	(10) 56.5	Guy Walter, Warwick Farm	Kathy O'Hara	(26-5-6-3-\$103920)
6 X7411 ROSE OF SCOTLAND	(6) 56.5	Kris Lees, Broadmeadow	Hugh Bowman	(17-4-2-0-\$133234)
7 148X5 MOSSAMINE	(12) 56.0	Graeme Rogerson, Randwick	Jim Cassidy	(37-4-7-4-\$180080)
8 51433 RAMSAYS CURSE	(1) 56.0	Robert Price, Nowra	Corey Brown	(38-6-4-5-\$100010)
9 34X70 SUBARC	(8) 56.0	Chris Waller, Rosehill	Glyn Schofield	(12-2-1-2-\$151450)
10 12115 WAR CHARM	(5) 54.0	Danny Williams, Goulburn	Peter Robl	(11-4-1-1-\$123300)
11 8X4X1 HAUT TON	(2) 54.0	Peter Snowden, Agnes Banks/Hawkesbury	Kerrin McEvoy	(7-2-1-0-\$33360)
12 306X0 ELUSION	(13) 54.0	Les Bridge, Randwick	Sam Clipperton (a2)	(11-2-0-2-\$54400)
13 0307X KIMBERLEY KID	(11) 59.0	David Payne, Rosehill	Chad Schofield (a2)	(45-4-8-6-\$348050)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 12 OAKBANK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

RACE 6 5:40PM SCOTT GROUP GREAT EASTERN STEEPLECHASE \$166000 4950M

1 641X8 AL GARHOD	(3) 69.0	Claron Maher, Warrambool	-	(73-14-11-5-\$533126)
2 08024 PENTACOLO	(9) 68.0	Claron Maher, Warrambool	Steven Pateman	(51-6-7-5-\$228165)
3 X7948 IT'S A DUD	(6) 68.0	Patrick Payne, Plumpton	-	(43-8-7-4-\$215699)
4 98803 PAY THE ACES	(11) 67.0	Darren Weir, Ballarat	John Allen	(64-7-5-7-\$232288)
5 X005P ART SUCCESS	(8) 67.0	Claron Maher, Warrambool	Tom Ryan	(65-8-5-6-\$749063)
6 07958 WHEEL THE LEAD	(13) 67.0	Eric Musgrove, Cranbourne	Arron Lynch	(117-15-13-10-\$327177)
7 X0061 SQUIRE	(5) 66.0	Barry Brook, Oakbank	Gavin Bedgood	(51-6-7-7-\$167870)
8 X5696 GRIZZ	(2) 66.0	Clinton McDonald, Caulfield	Brad McLean	(82-10-14-9-\$349420)
9 416X0 TOBOUGGIE NIGHTS	(7) 66.0	John Wheeler, Mornington	Richard Eynon	(30-4-3-2-\$34534)
10 783X2 CAPE KINAVERAL	(10) 64.0	John Wheeler, Mornington	Richard Cully	(76-10-11-10-\$158047)
11 X2447 GRAVITAS	(4) 64.0	Houlihan/Johnston, Boney	Trent Wells	(32-2-8-3-\$44740)
12 X0501 BIG JAM	(14) 64.0	Jarrod McLean, Warrambool	Tommy Logan	(51-3-3-5-\$27611)
13 361X9 THOMOND PARK	(12) 64.0	John Wheeler, Mornington	Isaac Lupton	(21-2-1-3-\$10503)
14 687X3 RAMPUR	(1) 64.0	Barry Brook, Oakbank	Martin Kelly	(36-1-0-1-\$13970)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 3 CAULFIELD, MELBOURNE

RACE 6 5:52PM BMW R68 HANDICAP \$30000 1400M

1 L9544 JOSIMAR	(6) 60.0	C & C Aderson, Cranbourne	-	(26-3-2-5-\$149737)
2 520X0 MOSSELTOV	(11) 60.0	Rebecca Kelly, Sale	Thomas Sadler (a3)	(31-4-4-7-\$87642)
3 X348X GAEL FORCE	(13) 59.5	Robert Smerdon, Ballarat	Mark Zahra	(11-2-2-2-\$29167)
4 0122X PUISSANCE DE LUNE	(17) 59.5	Darren Weir, Warrambool	Nicholas Hall	(4-1-2-2-\$23832)
5 7187X BALMORAL	(16) 59.0	Michael Moroney, Flemington	Jake Noonan (a1.5)	(12-2-3-2-\$34325)
6 7080X BRILLANCONI	(7) 59.0	Anne Maree Curran, Kyneton	Craig Robertson	(23-6-1-0-\$57350)
7 X1551 DONOVANS	(1) 59.0	Shea Eden, Woolamai	Noel Callow	(6-2-1-0-\$26250)
8 X121X MOMENT TO SAVOUR	(4) 59.0	Peter G Moody, Caulfield	Luke Nolen	(13-2-3-2-\$35725)
9 210X1 XAVI	(8) 59.0	Danny O'Brien, Flemington	Jamie Mott	(4-2-1-2-\$30000)
10 567X2 MANDEN	(18) 58.5	Darren Weir, Warrambool	Brad Rawiller	(14-3-1-3-\$61634)
11 4184X TAKE A BOW	(12) 58.0	Nigel Blackiston, Flemington	Michael Walker	(14-3-2-1-\$29630)
12 30X50 HELL'S KITCHEN	(5) 57.0	Mark Young, Colac	-	(9-1-1-1-\$31975)
13 61424 MOTORISED	(2) 57.0	John Sadler, Ballarat	Danny Nikolic	(8-1-2-0-\$30355)
14 28X60 WORLD DOMINATION	(3) 57.0	David Hayes, Euroa	Craig Williams	(6-1-1-0-\$17925)
15 8X354 GONE SKING	(14) 56.0	Rick Hore-Lacy, Caulfield	-	(15-1-1-2-\$50057)
16 61X48 GYAFSTROM	(10) 56.0	Robert Smerdon, Caulfield	Glen Boss	(5-1-0-0-\$10300)
17 71754 TYCOON ROB	(9) 57.0	Doug Harrison, Cranbourne	-	(24-2-2-2-\$38785)
18 X44X1 GLENSTAL ABBEY	(15) 57.0	M & W & J Hawkes, Flemington	Dwayne Dunn	(6-1-1-0-\$17755)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 9 WANGANUI GREYHOUNDS @ HATRICK

RACE 2 5:28PM HARRISON HIRE MASTER C0 \$1380 520M

1 P8 SKYLICIOUS	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Elite State-Spedilicious	(2-0-0-0-)
2 23423 SCARILICIOUS	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Elite State-Spedilicious	(6-0-2-2-)
3 F6 LIZZYLICIOUS	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Elite State-Spedilicious	(2-0-0-0-)
4 55561 REALYON ROSE	(C1) 30.69	Lisa Ahern, Palmerston North	Bombastic Shiraz-Realon Melody	(5-1-0-0-)
5 44457 LIBBYLICIOUS	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Elite State-Spedilicious	(6-0-0-1-)
6 22 BIGTIME KELINA	(C0) nwtd	Lisa Ahern, Palmerston North	Where's Pedro-Excused	(2-0-2-0-)
7 68534 WIND UP WHITEY	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Big Sam Banner-Miss Woolfy Cooka	(8-0-0-1-)
8 32435 FIVE TOO MANY	(C0) nwtd	Freeman & Turnwald, Foxton	Big Sam Banner-Miss Woolfy Cooka	(13-0-2-4-)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

Meeting 9 WANGANUI GREYHOUNDS @ HATRICK

RACE 3 5:50PM GUTHRIE BOWRON C1 \$1090 305M

1 78234 YALDHURST FLYER	(C1) 17.78	John McInerney, Marton	Most Awesome-Lakota Princess	(104-9-14-10-)
2 6F215 NICKI HAKA	(C1) 17.98	John McInerney, Marton	Mogambo-Secret Session	(38-2-7-4-)
3 12821 EMMMA'S SECRET	(C1) 17.34	Lisa Ahern, Palmerston North	Head Bound-Tiny Rascal	(8-3-2-1-)
4 17627 THAT IS ALL	(C1) 18.26	John McInerney, Marton	Thrilling Ali-Thrilling Holly	(29-1-6-3-)
5 41665 HOMEUSH SUE	(C1) 18.17	Sue Gommans, Palmerston North	Lagoon Phoenix-Bevan Sage	(26-1-4-2-)
6 42134 RUN ALAN	(C1) nwtd	Mike Goodwin, Marton	Paddy's Flame-Prentice	(9-1-2-1-)
7 517 TENKAY DOWN	(C1) 18.08	Scott Drysdale, Turakina	Addis Boy-Sexy Dream	(3-1-0-0-)
8 63622 BELLA SIENNA	(C1) 17.77	John McInerney, Marton	Collision-Eile McState	(42-3-3-8-)
9 63634 FAWN ALLEGRO	(C1) 18.13	Peter Knight, Marton	Black Allegro-Homebush Snippet	(92-2-8-17-)
10 55171 RANDOM ACT	(C1) 17.80	Scott Drysdale, Turakina	Addis Boy-Sexy Dream	(7-2-1-0-)

1st	\$	\$	2nd	\$	3rd	\$	Q	T
-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	---

BOXED QUINELLAS (\$1 Units)

3 runners.....	\$3.00	7 runners.....	\$21.00
4 runners.....	\$6.00	8 runners.....	\$28.00
5 runners.....	\$10.00	9 runners.....	\$36.00
6 runners.....	\$15.00	10 runners.....	\$45.00



Become an Ellerslie RaceDays fan and you'll be kept up to date with all the latest events, parties, fashion shows and carnivals plus lots of exclusive offers and competitions! You can even buy tickets to the next big event online.

